## WE STitirn HOME MONTHLY




The Enormous Success of the New Hoosier Cabinet enables us to announce the greatest achievement in our history.

## Freight Prepaid

We will send to you this new Hoosier with sliding metal table top, and many of the new improvements which characterize the 1914 patterns, at a price lower than that for which common cupboard cabinets are sold.


## The New Hoosier Cabinet

is sold on the following terms: $\$ 5.00$ Cash-Balance $\$ 5.00$ per month.

No Interest - No Extra Price -We Pay the Freight.
The low cash price fixed by the factory prevails strictly.
Your money back if you are not delighted with your Hoosier.

Every Hoosier Cabinet is built of carefully selected and seasoned oak which guarantees lasting service.
Our New Domestic Service Science Book, "You and Your Kitchen," is yours for the asking. Send for it now. You do not obligate yourself by accepting.
You will be lucky if you get this

## New Hoosier in your kitchen. <br> THE HOOSIER MANUFACTURING CO.

[^0]
## The Western Home Moritly

Vol. XV.
By the Home Publishing $C_{0}$, ${ }^{\text {P }}$ Ltant, Winnipeg, Canada.
No. 10.
The Subscription Price of The Western Home. Monthly is $\$ 1.00$ a year or
three years for $\$ 2.00$ to any address in Canada, or British Islyes. The subscirtion
to foreign countries is $\$ 1.50$ a year, and within the City of Winnipeg limits and
in the Unite Ste to foreign countries is $\$ 1.50$ a year, and within the City of Winnipeg limits and
in the United States $\$ 1.25$ a year. in the United States $\$ 1.25$ a year.
Remittances of small sums may made, with safety in ordinary letters. Sums
of one dollar or more it would be well to send by registered letter or Money
Order. Order.
Postage Stamps will be received the same as cash for the fractional parts of
a dollar, and in any amount when it is impossible for patrons to procure bills. a dollar, and in any amount when it is impossible for patrons to procure bills.
renewe Always Stop the Paper at the expiration of the time paid for unless a renewal of subscription is received.
theirs onge of Address. - Subscribers wishing their address changed must state
former as well as new address. All communications relative to change of their former as well as new address. All communications relative to change of
address must be received by us not liter than the 2oth of the preceding month.
When You Renew be sure to sign your name exactly the same as it appears When You Renew be sure to sign your name exactly the same as it appears
on the label of your paper. If this is not done it leads to confusion. If you have
recently changed your address and the paper has been forwarded to you, be sure on the label of your paper. If this is not done it leads to confusion. If you have
recently changed your address and the paper has been forwarded to you, be sure
to let us know the address on your label.

## A Chat with Our Readers

$\mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{N}}$EVER in the history of Canada has there been manifest such a spirit of universal brotherlood and sisterly love as. we have witnessed since the merged into the one great aim of service. Women formerly prominent in social intellectual and aristocratic circles are now tenderly prot cting those women an girls who face the foe of want-and one finds it difficult to draw the line, so their needy sisters. The sisterhood of women is at last being realized. During the past week women devoted all of their physical and mental strength toward elping giris and women who are out of employment. In Winnipeg an employment bureau for the purpose of providing work and shelter for women has been opened. This movement makes it unnecessary for any girl or woman to be out throughout Western Canada who can provide girls with work to let them know

Seldom has such a spirit of kindness been shown as when these umem yed girls and women registered last week. The more needy they appeared the more eager were these women in their desire to assist them. Girls came in deeply depressed and they went away happy, inspired by the touch of sisterly erness.
Our women of the west are responding generously to the patriotic appeal of the moment. The Daughters of the Empire in Toronto asked Manitoba women for several thousand dollars as their share in the provision of a hospital
ship, and they responded with fourteen thousand dollars. Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia were equally generous. Every chapter of The Daughters of the Empire is busy providing clothing for the soldiers and bedding for the Red Cross society. At this moment one of the Winnipeg chapters are sending one hundred flannel shirts to our soldiers.

The Red Cross society has collected a large sum of money to send to the London Red Cross society. Women's clubs of all kinds are working and giving and sacrifchg, socet and butter sandwiches only our patriotic fund is taking ariairs must be bread and outter sandwiches only, our patriotic fund is taking care of the famcrisis is born the spirit of universal love, and the blessing of the peace of patriotism is ours.

There is another form of patriotism that we must not overlook and that is patriotic optimism, the lack of which will paralyze business. While we feel
seriously sad for our soldiers and their lonely loved ones, and shudder at the mental vision of the bleeding battle grounds of Europe, it is our business to promote prosperity at home. We are away from the war zone and much is expected of us. Too many are going about blinded by a cloud of gloom.
Pessimism at this hour and in Canada is a form of treason, and disloyalty. We Pessimism at this hour and in Canada is a form of treason, and disloyalty. We
are not patriotic when we go about crying hard times. The invisible crop of melancholy crushes hope. Business depression is caused not so much by the existing state of war as by the continual" fear of "what may happen." If every one would change the cry of pessimism to the song of optimism, there would be a revival of business and consequently materially increased patriotic strength. is progress-perpetual adaptation to new conditions. Every pessimistic mood subtracts from the strength of our country.

Harness the hours with golden mountings of hope-thus power shall be gained and not lost. It will clear the mind-this discovered power will conquer based for war. Let us prepare for prosperity-this is what our soldiers expect of us and indulging in the poisonous intoxication of chronic mental fear and gloom. People at the head of affairs in Europe prophesy prosperity in Canada if Canada will keep the wheels of business moving

The aim of The Western Home Monthly is to breathe the breath of peace and patriotism into every home of the British Empire. We hold in our power our future, and gloomy in the duties of the business of building prosperity? then why be issue of our magazine was a patriotic number-we hope to fill every number with an atmosphere of patriotism so full of encouragement, good cheer, high inspiration, and patriotic loyalty that every home in the land will need The Western Home Monthly to help them in their devotion to a nation's welfare. If our readers would gladde the home of the soldiers family, send a subscription to The $\begin{aligned} & \text { astul monthly visitor. Every copy is a chapter ine. It would be a helpful }\end{aligned}$ History. The illustrations alone make an art gallery of the life and geography of the world's most interesting country. These are rare pictures that should be we have of the place our magazine occupies in the heart of our people, and are sincerely grateful for the loyal appreciation of our readers. Let us be loyal to our Empire by cultivating a cheerful spirit of optimistic hope and trust in the
bringing about of a revival of business prosperity that shall strike a responsive bringing about of a patriotism in every British heari.
chord of peace and palike a responsive



## EDITORIAL COMMENT

## What Might Have Been

It is a saddening spectacle to witness a man throwing away his opportunities. It is particularly saddening when the man is a king and the opportunity is nothing less than leading a world in science, in art, in industry. The Emperor of Germany came to the throne when a young man. He found himself lord over an industrious, a frugal, a highly intellectual people. There was nothing within reason they might not have accomplished if properly encouraged and accomplished if properly encouraged and given full freedom of action. Unfortunately,
however, there was around the young ruler however, there was around the young ruler
a band of men who had achieved distinction a band of men who had achieved distinction
in war. They placed but small value on the in war. They placed but small value on the higher ideals-the ideals of peace. They were as caste-bound as the Brahmins, impossible for the young ruler to escape the contagion. It was not long until he was the most diseased of the lot. He set up as his models Napoleon, Alexander, Attila, Caesar. He dreamed of world conquest, and by all those with whom he associated he was encouraged in his dreaming. Then came the planning to achieve his purposes. Greatest on land, greatest on sea, greatest in the airon land, greatest on sea, greatest in the air-
nothing less
Would do. Essen, Kiel, Krupp, Zeppelin, became the most common terms in Court vocabulary. A suffering people was overtaxed to minister to the ambition and, may we say, the vanity of the young war lord. Then came dissimulation and duplicity. The lesser nations of Europe were treated as pawns to be sacrificed in the great game the Kaiser was playing. If it had not been for the close check-mating of France and England, the map of southern Europe would long ere this have undergone a serious change. In due time the psychological moment arrived. The young Jove would show the world that he could throw his thunderbolts. And so the war
Now, had this young man fallen into kinder hands, had his imagination been fired by the deeds of such men as Peter the Great and Alfred the Great, or even if he had derived inspiration from association with the philosophers, the scientists and great industrial leaders of his own land, his life might well have been one of the most helpful in history. But as it is now, no matter whether he succeeds temporarily in attaining his purpose, or whether he is driven in a few months to sue for peace, he will go down in the records of the race as the greatest criminal of all time. All this because in his early years he was taught to look upon life as a battle rather than as a service. To put it in a word, if William of Germany had possessed the heart and if he had accepted the ideals of the Christian, he would not now occupy the dishonest position he holds in world where honor, righteousness and humility are still reverenced

## The Navy

It is a fortunate thing that just a few months ago there took place at Spithead the mobilization of the British fleet. "No king human history has ever commanded such an aggregation of power, such a triumph in war organization, such a devoted and loyal personnel, such vigor and efficiency of fight ing manhood as did King George V during is visit to his sailors and his shipsbetween, Saturday, July 18 and Monday, Iuly 20 ." Not only was the fleet the largest and strongest ever assembled, but there ere elements represented which never be-
fore appeared at naval reviews. First there was mobilization of the ships of the third class-those manned by nucleus crews These were rendered ready for war in a incredibly short time. When reservists cam trooping in from every point in the Island they took their places naturally and worked as effectively as if accustomed to their positions for years. In this the Navy wa true to its watchword-"Aye, Ready!" The second element represented was the aircraft -the aeroplane and the seaplane. It is possible that before the war is closed the British Admiralty may show itself more than equal to its great antagonist in aerial warfare.
The meaning of a great fleet of this kind is that it is an insurance for the trade of the Empire. The fleet is a guardian of world wide interests, the protection of food sup plies of our people, and of the raw materials out of which they make their livelihood. It preserves our prestige on international complications, and is even now through the terror it has inspired the one power that will ensure lasting world peace. Without it militarism would rule the world; because of it, militarism will be shorn of its power.

The premium paid on this great insurance policy is less than three per cent of the aggregate trade of the Empire. This may aggregate trade of the Empire. This may ing the continuity of industrial and commercial prosperity. Strong as is the fleet, it is not yet in all parts of the world equal to its responsibilities. Perhaps when the war is over and the great menace to civilization is out of the way, there will be less need for such a glorious defence. Thankful we must be for such a defence in the present emergency.

## Bear One Another's Burdens

Because the war will necessarily be protracted, and because trade and commerce are so seriously affected throughout the world, it is unavoidable that many should be thrown out of employment. It is necessary in such emergency that the strong should help the weak. It is necessary that it be as true of $u_{\text {s }}$ as it was of the ancient Romans when the Etruscan hordes were at their doors:

Then none was for the partyThen all were for the state;
Then great man helped the poor man, The poor man loved the great;
Then lands were fairly portioned;
Then goods were fairly sold;
Then Romans were like brothers
In the brave days of old.
This war is not that of the poor fellows who have faced such fearful odds on the plains of France and Belgium, it is not that of the thousands who are waiting the summons to proceed from Valcartier to the front. It is a war in which we are all engaged. The liberties of the last man in the Empire and the freedom of a whole world are at stake. The very least any of world are at stake. The very least any of forts and our means. Our brothers are forts and our means.
offering up their lives.
The means of rendering assistance at this time are fortunately varied. The cost of equipping and sending forth the army will fall upon the public purse; the care of the unemployed in the great centres must fall upon the municipal authorities and upon private beneficence. And even yet
there will be hardship and distress. Home will have to be opened-extra chairs placed at the tables. Rich and poor, city and country must come to the rescue. We are convinced that the three prairie province will not be in anywise behind hand in their open heartedness. Westerners were the first to respond to the call to arms. They will be the first to respond to the call of need and hunger. Many a farmer will now need and hunger. Many a farmer will now
decide that it is time he gave his faithful decide that it is time he gave his faithfu wife a little rest and will obtain for her the services of some young lady for whom the city at the present time cannot, provid employment. In that way the gain will be mutual. Many a city dweller will de cide that instead of tending this year to his own furnace, he will be glad to pay a little to the married man who is temporatily' out of "a job." The cry has gone abroad that we must all economize. That is painfully true, but it is not putting the emphasis in the right place. We must all economize in luxuries, that we may be able to assist our fellows. Our thought of economy must and will include the thought of all must and will include the thought of, all
those who are even more unfortunate than ourselves.

## The Bright Side

When the war is over and peace restored it will be found that there are a few great gains. First of all it will undoubtedly be decreed that the reign of militarism ended. Then there will be good will among the allies for years to come. Last of all there will be a bond of brotherhood among all the people of the Empire, and this will be felt in every town and village of the remotest Dominion When it is possible for vitriolic partizan papers to for get their partizanship, and for political opponents in the Province, the Dominion and the Imperial Parliament to fovget their differences, surely the war has already done something. Before we are through with it all it will do vastly more than this. If it will only make war among professedly Christian peoples forever impossible, the price paid may not be too high. And yet, in the sight of God, how unrighteous must the whole struggle be.

## After the War

After the war, Canada should occupy a new place among the nations. Beginning next year she should greatly increase the acreage in foodstuffs, for it is clear that Europe will not produce the accustomed quantity. Then she should plan to enter more largely into the field of manufacture, for it is evident that Germany will no for it is evident that Germany will no longer supply the allies with her goods, will, for lack of workers and capital, be idle for a long time. There are many articles which can be manufactured here as well as in Germany. Canadians will do well to make enquiries, and to lose no time in preparing to meet the new conditions mposed by the war. Above all, should an effort be made to build up a mercantile marine. Canada will not reach her majority until she has provided fully for the transportation of her commodities. Indus trial efficiency always necessitates three things: production of raw materials, prohings: production of raw materials, pro vision for manufacture, provision for transportation. The more of this we can keep

## \$120,000 Saved By

## Canadian Families Last Year




It tol lef eigheer montat the

 Sherlock-Manning 20th
Century Piano
"Canada's Biggest Piano Value"




 pibeo equal to the bet made. When we can, at the same time gave you aman .

 ,
The Sherlock-Manning Piano Co.
London (No Street Address Necessary) Canada

The Winnipeg Piano Company, 333 Poriage Avenue, carry a complete assortment of Sherlock-Manning Pianos and Organs
Catalogues and prices mailed free on application. Easy Catalogues and prices mailed free on application. Easy
terms of payment arranged.


When writing advertisers please mention The Western Home Monthly

$\sim^{00}$ see Mr. Peter Martin come hur- quit the Martin cottage hurriedly, staring 1 rying out of his cottage door, stonily straight before them, although of helplessness, and eyes upturned to the heavens, was a spectacle with which the village was familiar.
So well did they undertsand the sigwithout waiting to listen for the sounds of his daughters's voice pursuing him,
of they were wont at once to exclaim, "Aggie's at it again!"
Whence Miss Agnes Martin derived her temper it is difficult to say.
Mr. Martin, in moments of depression declared that it was a puzzle to him calling friends to witness the sweetness of his own temper, and reminding them of the angelic disposition of the late Mrs. Martin.
Moreover, as he pointed out, his other sons and daughters didn't go about like plode at any moment. liable to exaughters and parents alike.
Also, he was a city man, and this was


The fortifications of the Island of Heligoland. German Territory
that was no reason why she should $\mid$ future wife with good reason to look think she had the right to go ordering down on the other village girls as coun everyone about. including her sire, just The fact remains that Miss Agnes Martin was an extremely masterful young woman. Her imperiousness was an unexpected quality, which had sud-
denly sprung into being when she left denly sprung into being when she left
school to assume the management of her father's cottage and its turbulent contents. She had at once begun to rule with a rod of iron, and any behaviour that ran counter to her wishes was met by a forceful display of temper on her
part, which was the cause of many secret indignation meetings.
At first folks were optimistic enough to ascribe her behaviour to the theory that her new position of authority had turned her head. Confidently they predicted that, within a month's time, her autocratic bearing would ha
to a more normal standard.
But at the end of a month Miss Martin's high-handed rue was rather more assertice than it had ever been, and at the end of two months her malcontent relatives sorrowfully realised that they were under the sway of a tyrant who, might have towards law and order, in tended her behests to be obeyed unquestioningly
Sympathy ran high with her harassed father. Old cronies suggested fanciful schemes for the h mbing of his daugh ter, but he, with strong good-sense, de-
clined to provoke her further
Privileged female relatives pointed out to her that a girl whose temper was notorious for several miles around could never hope to entice a swain to her gar-
den wall. The answers she made to these hints were direct, and such als at
cause the privileged female relatives to

He moved into a cottage, covenanted with old Martha Gunn to superintend his domestic arrangements, and, nailing "Jer his door a board with the legent "J. Dapp, Watchmaker," settled down quietly to business.
Apparently he was quite oblivious to the excitement his advent had created.
Laura Stebbings broke her watch-glass no less than three times in a fortnight. May Custance broke the mainspring of the kitchen clock twice within the same period; Annie Northcott, conceiving ardy suspicions of the reliability of her it every day for satisfaction of taking watchmaker for purposes of regulation. But Mr. Dapp. obtruse to the significance of these things, went on workBy degrees he began to
draw together the threads of a connecion; three times a week he set forth on his bicycle to scour the country, and succour the chronometers of distant
And then one day a diminutive Martin ntered his shop, bearing an aged Explaining that when the clock struck seven, and the hands pointed to twentyas minutes past two, the actual time outhful messenger requested that these routhful messenger requested that these
discrepancies should be corrected. ""E wants cleaning pretty badly," said Mr. Dapp, glancing up from an exmination of the works. "Did your wanted?" "Fawther" scoffied the small Martin. "Why, 'e don't say nothing about nothing up at ome. It was Aggie what
sent me."
"Well, then, you run back to 'er and tell 'er the clock's full of dust and wants cleaning, and let me know what she says."'
The youthful Martin sped away; Mr Dapp turned his attention to the work he had in hand.
swung open noisily, and Mr. Dapp, looking up in surprise, found himself confronted by the figure of Miss Aggie Martin.
"About that clock!" she explained controlling herseif with difficully. What do you mean by sending my brother
back to me with a message like that?" "A message like what?" asked the perplexed Mr. Dapp.
"Why, he came back and said he was to tell he, from you, that the clock was
all choked up with dirt, and couldn't have ben dusted for years."
"I did say it was full of dust," ad"I did say it was full of dust," ad-
mitted Mr. Dapp. mitted Mr. Dapp.
"Well, I say it can't be!" she retorted stormily. "There's no one could keep
cleaner the room where that clock stands cleaner the room where that clock stands
than I do! I dust every morning myself, and turns it out once a week. So where's the dust to come from that you
say is inside them works ${ }^{\text {\% }}$ say is inside them works?"
Mr. Dapp endeavoured
Mr. Dapp endeavoured to mollify her
by a technical explanation, but it by a technical explanation, but it was
clear that her feelings as a housewife had been outraged. "Well, that's no excuse for you mak-
ing me look ridic'lous in front of my
brothers and sisters?" she declared angrily, ${ }^{\text {Whell }} \mathrm{m}$, take all, , he began. sorry if a mis out, and, snatching up the clock, she left the shop in a state of simmering indignation.
"Phew
"Phew!" breathed Mr. Dapp helplessly. Then he went to the window, and watched her progress up the road.
"A pretty gal, too!" he murmured.
He shook his head and returned.
He shook his head and returned to his counter.
"She was a pretty gal", he said again,
few minutes later.
c"Asn't alf got a few minutes later. "'Asn't 'alf got a
temper, though," he added, rather regretfully, and fell again to the intricacies of watch-repairing.

## LEARNING THINGS

We Are All in the Apprentice Class. When a simple change of diet brings back health and happiness the story is
briefly told. A lady writes: "After being afflicted for nervousness and heart trouble I received a shock four years ago that left me in such a condition that my life was des${ }^{\text {paired of. }}$.I got
"I got no relief from doctors nor
from the number remedies I tried, because I didn't know remedies 1 tried, because I didn't know
that coffee was daily putting me back more than the doctors could put me ahead." (Tea, also, is harmful, because it contains the same poisonous drug,
caffeine, found in coffee) caffinine, found in coffee).
I left ofty at the suggestion of a friend Postum, and against my expectations it gradually improved in health until for the past 6 or 8 months I have been entirely free from nervousness and those terrible sinking, weakening spells of "My troubles all came from the use of coffee which I had drunk from childhood and yet they disappeared when I quit coffee and took up the use of Postum." Name given by Canadian Postum Co.
Windsor, Ont Many
Many people marvel at the effects of
leaving off tea leaving off tea and coffee and drinking
Postum, but there is nothing marvelous about it-only common sense.
Tea and coffee are destroyers-Postum is a rebuilder. That's the reason.' Look in pkgs. for the famous little
book, "The Road to Wellville." boostum comes in two forms
Regular Postum-must be well boiled. 15c ind 25ce packages.
Instant Postum-is a A teaspoonful-is a soluble powder. cup of hot water and, with cream and
sulgar, mates and and and sugar. makes a delicious beverage in-
stantly. 30 c and 50 c tins The cost per cup of bo about the same. "There's a Reason" for Postum.

The memory of Miss Martin dwelt per-
sistently ${ }^{*}$ with Mr. Dapp for the next few days. Not altogether to his annoyance, he found himself unable to banish her from his mind.
In a cautious, roundabout way he began to make inquiries concerning her. The replies were discomposing, centring other quality, on her temper. ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\text {of }}$ Folks adduced abundant instances of her highhanded way of doing things.
On one occasion, as an object-lesson, Mr. Dapp was secretly posted behind the hedge opposite to the Martins' cottage, so that he might witness the manner of
Miss Aggie's reception of her sire Miss Aggie's recept
And yet, in the face of these discouragements, Mr. Dapp was unable to ban-
ish the image of Miss Martin from his thoughts. On the contrary, moved by sudden impulse, he went one day to the cottage to offer a belated apology for having inadvertently caused Miss Martin
take, umbrage. not only did he perceive Miss Aggie's methods of obtaining obedience but also he saw the results of them in
the neatness and order that in the cottage.
"She's all right!" he told himself ser iously as he returned to his shop. "Once get er tempter under, and shed make a fine wife for any man.- Just the sort of woman for me, any way, bar 'er temTill Dapp sat up, considering the pros and cons. And when at last he went to bed, his mind was fully made up. Three days later the astounding rumour circulated through the village that Mr. Dapp was actually courting Miss
Aggie Martin. Excited neighbours, findaggie Martin. Excited neighbours,
ing pretexts to call at the Martins'
cot tage, discovered Mr. Dapp there on most oceasions.
He sat quietly and, indeed, rather meekly in a corner, and appeared to have just as unquestionably as her own imme diate relatives did.
Miss Annie Northcott spoke openly of Mesmerism and other occult methods. Miss May Custance deciared that Mr. Dapp had been entrapped by superior
force, and was Miss Martin's suitor only because he was afraid of her. Miss Laura Stebbings expressed an opinion that Mr. Dapp could not be in his right mind.
And
And this, indeed, was the general
theory put forward by the village to explain Mr. Dapp's temerity in seeking the hand of Miss Aggie Martin.
When, however, kindly friends sought to offer him counsel, Mr. Dapp merely
shook his head, and told them, some. what distantly, that he knew quite well what he was about.
"She's got a rare old 'andful in 'er father," he would explain. "Why, the in enjoying 'imself if she didn't keep a tight 'and on 'im. And then there's them brothers and sisters of 'ers-a nice unruly lot they'd be if she wasn't stern "But 'er temper," they hastened to re mind him.
"Wouldn't you 'ave a temper if you ad to manage a lot like that?" he would retort. "I see ow it is, she 'ad to be quick tempered to get em an't in and of the way of being bossy and snappy It don't frighten me, though. Look at the Martins cottage; you won't find a "Yester conducted one nowhere."
"That'll be all right," Mr. Dapp woul "Phatil be all right," Mr. Dapp would And so, in due time, Miss Aggie Martin Joseph Dapp to the no small relief o her brothers and sisters, and to the pained wonderment of the entire vil
lage
For a whole week after the wedding the new Mrs. Dapp's temper was seraphic. Then habit, again became to
strong for trong for her, and the subject of to
bace smo in the parlor formed the text for a spirited sermon she delivered to her husband
He listened t.
He listened to her patiently enough, but
when she began tential offences, he asserted himself. "Look 'ere," he said steadily.


## Do you eat

 the best corn in the whole world?Perhaps you couldn't say off-hand what corn is the sweetest and most nutritious. Then let us tell you-it's the peerless Southern White Sweet Corn which is used in


We don't stop at selecting the best corn. We take only the hearts of it. These "Sweet hearts" are cooked under very high temperature, then rolled into flakes. Then comes the toasting which gives them their rich brown color.

Surely, when you buy Corn Flakes, you want the original-which is Kellogg's. 10c per package

Sold Everywhere


## CLARK'S PORK \& BEANS



The value of BEANS as a strength producing food needs no demonstration. Their preparation in appetizing form is, however, a matter entailing considerable labour in the ordinary kitchen.

CLARK'S PORK \& BEANS save you the time and the trouble. They are prepared only from the finest beans combined ingredients, in a factory equipped witb the most modern appliances

THEY ARE COOKED READY-SIMPLY WARM UP THE CAN BEFORE OPENING

## W. Clark Montreal



## Special for Mothers <br> Make the most of every piece of dress goods,

 every urtain dape and ouMAYPOLE SOAP
THE FAST, CLEAN, EASY HOME DYE
will restore their freshness and beauty, give them a value for your money. new lease of life, and enable you to get far more

Maypole Soap gives deep; even, lustrous shades, fast and fadeless will give any shade. Coloration-saves muss and trouble. 24 colors- 15 -at your dealers or postpaid

Frank L. Benedict \& Co., Montreal

stand each other, once and for all. And the sooner you understands that I'm be for both of us."
"T expect to have my wishes carried out," she said stiffly.
"If they're reasonable they, shall be," he promised her. "If not-",
He shrugged his shoulders, and relighted his pipe in that sacrosanct parlor. "I won't have smoking in here!" she shrilled. "T'm used to having my own way, and I'm going to have it! And got to mend, let me tell you!" you've ghe ment on to ge tell you!" instances where he would have tor of form his standards to hers. Mr. Dapp istened to her in silence, and then, with some significance, he put away his pipe.
"We're goin' to 'ave no quarrelling" "ere goin" to ave no quarrelling,"
he announced. "I see 'ow it is with you - you're too used to ordering, and not used enough to obeying. Well, there's only room for one boss in this 'ouse. Is "No be or you?
"Not you!" she exclaimed rebelHously.
"It's to we yoll," he answered with gravity. If you're to be master, I'm to be the other thing, that's all." wearing his apron, he took a basket, and
went down the village street to do went down the
little marketing.
"A nice one you are to do shop. coffed Aggie, affecting merel $y$ ping!" amused when he returned. "A fine be of mistakes you've made, I'll be bound." "Oh, no, I 'aven't," he replied: "I got Mrs. Stebbings and Mrs. Custance to come along with me to 'elp me."
"Whem two!" she cried, in horror Why, they're the two biggest gossip in the village!" I can't 'elp that," he replied dogeedy. I've 'ad to get someone to 'elp now" got a lot to learn yet, you
In vain did his wife storm at him, hreatening all sorts of pains and penalies if he did not cease this foolishness. Mr. Dapp, displaying an unexpected vein tention of persisting in these courses antil Aggie should abdicate from the position of master.
"Very well!" she cried, in final exsperation. "Do what you like. I don't mind! It won't make any difference to
Immediately after tea, an ecstatic row of villagers stood to watch him haw out a little washing he had been doing,


German Cruiser "Goeben" ordered from many neutral harbors durling war progress
"What do you mean ?" she asked. understood next morning before but she fast. Glancing from a window she was amazed to see a delighted row of village faces staring at her front-door.
and the rumour ran that he had per-semi-publicity of his of darning in th Within the next few dap. efforts at domesticity were Mr. Dapp's the village.
Tarver to had he persuaded old Mrs. Tarver to show him how to use a mangle; not only had he performed the ceremony of washing-up in the full light
of day outside his front-door; but also he had made tentative efforts to acquire the art of cooking, and, so proud of his experiments was he, that a putty-col oured cake, made by his own hands, ac wally stood in his shop-window be-nd-hand alarm All these actions of
Mrs. Dapp regard with her husband's did having asserted that fierce anger; but, concern at whatever she would feel no concern at whatever he might do, he fing any annoyance her from admit
She merely simulated a frigid scorn at his silliness, affecting to be untouched by any warmer emotion.
Once or twice, intending to work up to the subject, she deliberately em
barked on a recital of other points of contention, but Mr. Dapp refused to be drawn.
He would just listen to her in silence, meekly agreeing with what she said, and professing an intention of trying to do "I know I future.
he would admit quite a success yet," 'aven't 'ad much practice at being the mistress of a 'ouse yet. Just you wait!" A few more days passed, and the behaviour of Mr. Dapp was losing its
Hourly his wife was expecting him to
tire of the pose, and had already magnanimouse p resolved not to say "I told
you so."

1

He, on his part, was just as anxiously waiting for her to grow weary of the situation, and end domestic leadership she had claimed. Still he kept steadfast to his conduct, and, to the outward eye, had become a ianly interests in life than the proper handing of a broom, and the upward tendency in the cost of butter.
And still, when not at work, he wore his apron as badge of servitude, and still he persisted in performing unnecessary
feats of domesticity in public. And both of them were tired of the position of affairs, though neither of
them would give in. them would give in. control of Aggie that she was able to maintain her outward semblance of unhim on other points, but here he had been able to hold his own.
"Keckon, if she don't give in soon I'm in for a lively sort of life," was his
gloomy reflection in secret. ghoomy reflection in secret.
not going to climb down," was her private thought. "I'm just about mortified to death by what folks says and thinks, but I ain't going to let on that 1 care.
There came a day when Mr. Dapp, returning from a round on his bicycle, arrived at his own back door just in
time to find a tramp with his foot neatly inserted in the door.
Two men of the village were away at a good meal, had called at demanding a good meal, had called at the Dapps'
back door. Aggie, terrified, had refused to give him an entry, and now here he was pushing at the door, while she, on the further side, was pressing against it with all her weight. That tramp's first notion of Mr. Dapp's arrival was that an earthquake
had intervened between him and his coveted meal.
Mr. Dapp, quite forgetting to be lady-
like at this crisis, seized the fellow by the shoulders, assailed him with foot and fist, and then sent him spinning The framp adroit punch.
clared that he knew when he had had enough, and shambled off. Mr. Dapp watched him out of sight, and then went into the kitchen.
Aggie, very white of face, was crying
tremulously. She put her husband, and seemed to find comfort in his strength. Presently her sobs ceased, and Mr. Dapp stood back ${ }^{\text {a }}$ " little.
"'’m sorry," he said, penitently. "I forgot myself for the minute. I forgot remembered that I'm the under-dog."

[^1]"I Oh, don't talk like that!" she begged no idea you could be so strong!," 'T 'adn't any call to show itg," he said
apologetically. "As I say, I forgot my. apologetically. "As I say," I forgot my',
self, You're master here, and praps I
didne seif. Y' Yo're master here, and p'raps
didn't ought to 'ave interfered. I won't
forgt forget myself again," he promised. "But I want you to, Joe," she broke out. "I want you to go on being
master!
Oh, you don't I am of it all. Just to be able to do whatever you like-that's no fun to a woman. I've had enough of being the ing so silly with all the folks thinking you was henpecked. Only, of course, I wouldn't give in. Somehow, I don't mind giving in-now. I've seen how
strong you are, and how you ought strong you are, gnd how you ought to
be master." "You actually mean you want to
mistress in your own 'ouse $\%$ " mistress in your own 'ouse e" he cried.
"Just as much master," she replied. "Tant you to be ing a chance to tell you that, but I was been used to ordering folks about so long
that
"I understand all about that," he said sympathetically.
"I haven't got any other excuse", she went on. "And if I hadn't been so
stubborn I'd have given in as soon so ever you began to act the way you did
 so "you won't ever have to do it again."
"That's fine!" he said, putting his arm round her. "Now we can start proper. I always knew you'd be all And in this manner was the shrew tamed, nor did ever Mr. Dapp have cause to complain again• of any contradiction of his rights. For thangh occasionally
domestic breezes rose omestic breezes rose, Mr. Dapp had instant calm.

## It's a Way They Have

he man had strayed into a big departnent store to execute some commission or his wife, and, as might be expected, he y appealed to a floor-wamert, he naturalyo appealed to a floor-walker, to whom he a floor-walker has problems hurled at him very minute of the day, and some of them are puzzlers. So far as possible he has everything properly classified in his mind,
but there are articles that do but there are artices that do not seem to
belong to any particular department and that somenow ware overlooked when he
the stored the classification away in his mental warehouse. But he always knows what to ${ }^{\text {do }}$ "You will find that," he said in this instance, "in the notions department." ment, and received the haughty rebuff that is generally considered due inexcusable ignorance. He was in the wrong aisle.
"But where, then, can I find it?" he inquired, doubtfully
Bhere, then, can I find it?" he "Ask the floor-walker. He can tell , was the prompt reply. He hunted up another flo The later question. The latter knit his brows and did some hasty but hard thinking. "Try the no"The notions department," he said, with emphasis and some bitterness ssems to be a sort of trade trash, or possibly I might term it a croquette. It is a constant source of wonder and surprise, you never know
what's what, 'Dear me! it must have been used in
s. the, croquettes or the hash.' But you don't know. It may be there or it may not; it's all guesswork, and investigation reveals, the presence of a lot or that you did. Now I find that your cro quette department is a sort of last resortan excuse, a subterfuge, an easy way out of a dilemma. I have been sent there five times out of a possible eight, and I am weary I wont ask you where to go for
the articles I have in my list, but I will ask you where to go for information.
That's what I want information thentic information. Where can I get "Yes, yes, of course," he said; "I quite understand-something you want and second counter in the third aisle to the
se the second counter in the thirr aisse to the
left-the notions department."
Flower.

This range has a burnished top, a smooth polished surface easily kept bright.


Reqzo'e will retain its handsome apman pearance with very little careno blacking required. See the McClary dealer.


GUARD THE RISING GENERATION BY USING ALWAYS IN THE HOME EDDY'S
"SESQUI" Non-Poisonous Matches positively harmless to children, even if accident ally swallowed, because the composition with WHICH THE HEADS ARE TIPPED, CONTAINS NO POISONOUS INGREDIENTS.


Blackwood's Raspberry Vinegar
Something Delicious
To be obtained of all Grocers
Manufacturers of Blackwood's Celebrated Soft Drinks
The Blackwoods Limited
Winnipeg


## Morlin hametate

## Repeating Shotguns

${ }_{5}^{20}$ Cougo－This neat litle，sweet litle pump gun adds zest to the sport of shooting－
 Yrou will like the handomemely matted barrel－a high and with wonderful precision．




 NEW CDAL DIL LIGXT BEATS ELECTRIC 10 Days FREE－Send No Money

Protect your Grain from
 Damage and SaveTime and Labor by Using This Granary．

Made of heavily galvanized corru－ gated steel this granary damage by fire，weather，animals get into this and insects．Mice，rats，or gophers can＇t place to place on your farm and save time and labor when threshing．You can always have it in the most convenient place．

## ＂Metallic＂Portablo <br> Corrugated Steel Granary

It is made of the heaviest corrugated steel ever used in a granary．
This gives the greatest strength and rigidity and insures this granary This gives the greatest strength and rigidity and insures this granary
＂A life－time．Write to us for complete description of the ＂Metallic，＂the strongest，tightest and most indestructable granary． We can save you money and give you a granary that are machine made and interchangeable．You all parts best granary you can get，so before buying ask us to show you why the＂Metallic＂positively will meet your

We Manufacture all kinds of Sheot Metal Building Materialbo

## The Metallic Roofing Co

Manufacturers

O．，Limited $\underset{\text { 797 Notre Dame Ave }}{\text { Wiinnipeg }}$

革娄

## Our Banner Summer Outing



To these days of high prices it is well
to know just how to take a summer＇s
eurrent of that＂Crooked River＂so called
in the Ojibway－the native tribe here－ Ito know just how to take a summer＇s fun and still not run through a very all out in dreary December，nipping Jamuary，stormy February－＂My，how long this winter is in passing！＂－windy
March－April－＂Hurrah！Hurrah！＂That was Fritz，my inextinguishable assistant cheering－April Fools＇Day．What an
appropriate
time
for a naturalist to start！And if he keeps a diary，what a good path he might blaze for the sum－ mer man！
Now one thing we had firmly deter－ mined－to grow our green vegetables at
every camp－if we stayed there enough．Fritz slyly asked if he＂had to pack the garden along if we moved too soon，＂Next as to outfit．The tent was of eight－ounce duck．We put it up and of paraffin，dissolved in with two pounds of paraffin，dissolved in a quart of gaso－
line，made hot by standing the tin in

Lift Iookk，Peterbboro，Ont．
boiling water－away off from the stove． To connect Georgian Bay with Lake On $^{\text {to }}$ Be sure of this，as if you heat gasoline on the stove，your trip will be to un－ dow and pipe hole，and netted them both－ Then a tent cover of heavy sheeting to cover the entire tent－except the walls－ and extend over the front six feet to form a porch．This was waxed also．We took along a cheap sheet－iron camp stove， at Gore＇s Landing，Ont．－I have made tainer by anybody－but the best canoe made is their sixteen－foot double cedar at about fifty dollars with sail and everything complete；the life of this
craft is fully fifty years long outing life used all canoes；this is the steadiest．With air tanks it is a regular life preserver．Turner of Peter－ boro will furnish or rent tents．Our ${ }_{C a n o e}$ motor launch was from the Peterboro Canoe Co．， $171 / 2$ feet long，good beam， an hour and is big enough for two or
anght draght， three for long trip；or for four to six for short ones．We find St．Charles
canned milk preferable for long trips it canned milk preferable for long trips；it
makes the best coffee I have ever tasted． makes the best cofiee I have ever tasted． catalogue，and bought our case goods there，saving a large per cent．You can
it down and outfit completely from that atalogue．
Beholic the Mowitch launched，and we alway off along the reaches of the new From Rice Lake to Peterboro we fol－
lowed the winding Otonabee pent the month of April at our island in the lake－＂Migration Point＂一 pictur－
ing the wild fowl．As the weather was ing the wild fowl．As the weather was
getting warmer we were bound north getting warmer we were bound north
just to soe where you could go in a
$\begin{aligned} & \text { just to see where yon conld go in a } \\ & \text { motor boat．We bucked the heavy spring }\end{aligned}, \begin{aligned} & \text { lock－all steel this one－was passed at } \\ & \text { Kirkfield，and then we／ventured out into }\end{aligned}$
tario saving 247 lian Bay with be commercially valuable，but for a mo tor boat or canoe trip it is ideal，so much
so that we loafed so that we loafed along its lakes and locks for full two months，gaining there
by much birdlore and photograns the fifteen million dollar ditch is of some use to the tourist．Here you find On－ tario at her best，swift water and virgin forest，sloping lake banks and most
modern agriculture，up－to－date modern agriculture，up－to－date towns and
villages right alongside ve old time villages right alongside $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { ye old time } \\ \text { stump fence line roads．} \\ \text { The primeval }\end{array}\right)$ laziness of some of the people is without a rival．There was one family－who shall be nameless．The eldest hopeful struck up quite a friendship with Fritz
This＂Bill＂as red－headed and freclled a Bill as ever was seen，had supper with us at the foot of a placid lake，and bid as good－bye with much feeling．A
glorious moonlit
night tempted us to glorious moonlit night tempted us to Theak camp and do an eight mile spin The canvas rose like a huge fairy mush
room at midnight at the head of the lake．At daybreak－hearing an animal tramping about the tent I shooed＂it good and loud and plenty．＂Good morn ＂g＂it answered．By all that＇s belie ＂From morn till night he followed our flight＂－lock，lake，river had no horror for him．The lure finally drew him 25 miles from home．He never slept at camp．Just dropped in next morning pointedly＂Winally 1 asked him，kindly but reason．＂So as Jack can get the erop in．＂Fifty miles walking to escape cropping．Ye gods！Fritz laughed so lost him for injured Bill＇s feelings，and we ck－for ever．Another mighty lift
 abouts－and in five hours made the busy manufacturing city of Peterboro．Here
are the eelebrated lift locks that you sixty－five feet to the river above I send you a picture of them．No，the excited crowds are not gathered to see us pass through．This was taken on the opening day．See one lift lock on top of
that huge hydraulic piston and the other $\rightarrow$ steamboat laden，level with the water Truly，the first of its kind on this Western continent．Well，we had the shivery，open－air elevator feeling it gives
everybody as we went up，and we felt quite consequential giving all this trouble of sol small a craft，Fritz was so ful of the lock and left him－full of worldly pride；perched on the great gate，and he
had $a$ mighty stiff run to catch up too had a mighty stiff run to catch up too．
This Trent Valley Canal has been dug and deepened along natural waterways
big Lake Simeoe. The things she did wever us along it inat exposed north shore. Never try our naturally angelic tempers. spoiled our naturally ange made Orillia damp but not dis. heartened. It proves the Mowitch is a good boat. Now came days under canvas filled with much studying of plans. Should we go north along the rail
way, or west to Georgian Bay way, or west to Georgian
How selfish some people are. always wants to go to exactly the opposite point of the compass, but I never give in. That's foolish. We are now at the parting of the ways. If you
want to go north-say you wanted to want to go north-say you wanted to
start from Toronto, you would have to start from Toronto, you would have to
come to Orillia anyhow, so you are with us in our quandary. A short trip down the Severn, not all navigable for the Mowitch yet, as the "Trent Valley Canal is not finished quite down to Georgian Bay. One year more, and a
total of $\$ 16,000,000$ finishes it. If we went this way, with a bit of trouble portaging with a team, we would have all the Georgian Bay, with its thousands of islands to explore all summer. I we took the Canadian Pacific R.R. we get of at Muskoka, and "put, put" along it deer and moose-have a few flies and mosquitoes.
vill ship thet for Bala Falls, and we will ship the Mowitch by freight-the an hour." Fritz hurried off I miles the outfit dragged out, loaded on a big truck and at the depot in an hour. Now behold us-that same evening-serenely "put-put-putting" over the glorious Muskoka Lakes as if the Mowitch had
been built there, and all for a few dollars freight. These railroads treat the tourist just as if they want him to come again. None of the haughty scorn hown as on the main lines-everything cheap to very bargain day prices.
June the fifteenth, Fishing opens in
Canada, non-resident's fee $\$ 5.00$ Canada, non-resident's fee $\$ 5.00$ - a mere
trifle to pay for wardens. trife to pay for wardens. The Mowitch
is but a mass of lines and reels and bait - no, not the liquid kind-since I have seen that the present day hotelkeeper, in many instances, allows mere boys to become intoxicated. Look at the streets of our big cities on Saturday night. I is - "good only in moderation"" Look at the exquisite beauty
Falls. Does this give bou that summery feefing: Add to that the bass fishing in all the further off lakes. The joy and economy of your tented home and the delights of photography in such a region of reflections as the Moon
River. Still seeking green fields and distant pastures? Why then go on to Algonquin Park. An hundred lakes well stocked with bass and pickerel await your rod, or keep on up to Kipawa, and in the swift water there you will catch some trout, like those that made my big
salmon rod, bend and omplain. at the bauties of the dear old camp here, fish, and plenty of them right in front of the tent. If you would still adventure farther take the main line run, and I tell you, and tell you night that this is the best place to get the most and largest trout on this continent. I do. not include this in the economical part of the trip, but the fishing is unbeatable anywhere. Look at the kind of waters you work in, and see the skill
that guides that canoe down the white water. at the good old Kwartha lakes. Here in three months we scored as follows:Something over 300 black bass, about 12 of them the finest birds that flys, Wood ducks, teal, redheads, black ducks. We "campy" feeling that drew is the queer "campy" feeling that drew us back to Nese over shot, over fished waters? Past glorious fishing wits myriad ducks and the west end of the lake-as well as South Bay-are among the best shooting grounds in Canada. So $\Gamma$ suppose it is each ior his own camping ground. It has been our privilege to hunt the we looted ones all over the continent more they are in incredible numbers. where We wuld rather kill a few ducks and take a few fish in the old time hunting
grounds than fill our canoe; aye, and our grounds than fill our canoe; aye, and our

Giving and Keeping
An American millionaire, noted no less for his wealth than for his spirit of ago, "The only wealth which few years
myself really to have retained is that It I have given away.
him thus no affectation which caused that great law which Hesus taught when He declared that "Whosoever will saye

his life shall lose it; and whosocver will lose his life for my sake shall find it:" times make the mistake of thos whomethey have, and who learn, sometimes to late, that they have made futile their own quest of happiness by, the very means which they have emplayed to secure it. There is no temptation more common to young people whose advanthe level of their homes and friends than the inclination to use their possessions selfishly and hoard within their own lives the good which they have secured Thus tog often they erect out of their and those to whom they are indebted. and to whom they might be a blessing. It is what we give that makes us what we are. We name substances by the qualities which they impart rather than flower fragrant because it gives folth fragrance, and we deem that sweet which yields sweetness to others. The rose, which we call red, holds in its petals every color in the rainbow but one, and that is the red alone. The we name its color from the one which it gives forth. It hás been remarked a strikingly appropriate that that which absorbs all colors and gives forth none counted the very emblem of evil, while that which unifies and gives back whir color is the almost universal symbol of purity and goodness.

## Don't Let This One Bounce Off

Counting seven white horses with your fingers crossed is never going to lose that smoke jinx that's been making you wince in the windpipe. But if you slip around to the nearest shop, slide the man a dime and say P.A. careless like, he will hand you some pipe food that is bona-fide smokings.

## Pringe albert =

## the inter-national joy smoke


puts the real peaceful stuff into the fragrantest, softest fluffiest smoke that any man ever puffed from a jimmy pipe, and that's straight, without a glint of moonshine. No use soft pedalling this P.A. music. For pipe lovers or rollers of home-made cigarettes nothing ever equalled P.A. rou can smoke it all day and into the wee little hours, and never a tongue bite or a "gol-ding-it" in the throat. That rough business is taken out by a wonderful patented process that makes P. A. as biteless as a newborn babe. The tidy red tin for a dime is the prize knock-about package of $P$. A. the United States. Prince Alb brand of pipe-smoking tobacco in R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company at its factories in Winston by the N.C., U.S. A., and is imported from the U. S. by Canadian dealers.

## Buy P. A. everywhere in

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO

Winston-Salem, N. C., U. S. A.
CRIMP ᄃUT NG BURNING TOBACCO


GHALLENGS

## WATERPROOF

$\pi$
GOLLABS

The Acme of Comfort "CHALLENGE"





 ${ }_{54-56}$ Fraser ${ }^{2}$ Ave. ${ }^{2}$. $T$

Winnipeg, October, 1914

## The Western Home Monthly

not knowing them, I could hardly be ex pected to do anything about it. I think he ${ }^{\text {c comes }}$ from force of habit. I admit that I used to have some curiosity about it, but I've nearly outgrown it now. expect him to be part of our Thanksgiv-
ing dinner, just as I expect mince pies and turkey.
Mrs. Hunter leaned back in the rock ing-chair, and laughed till she cried. Th comical side of Mr. Blair's long-drawn out courtship appealed very keenly to her sense of the ridiculous, The first time he came to share the Thanksgiving feast with the Hunters, her husband had he evidently "meant business," and he felt like helping matters along. Being so peculiar, and bashful, it was all right to give him a chance." But a year went by, and nothing was said or done by him giving Hugh had felt it his duty to in clude him in the list of guests who par took of Thanksgiving Day hospitality at his place, and thus give him "another chance." Thus it had come about that for several years Mr. Blair had eaten his the Hunters, but the "chances" thrown in his way had never been taken advantage of. Though she would not admit it to her brothers, or their wives, Margaret had more than once got out of patience with the poor man. It was absurd to gathering, precisely as if he were amily gathering, precisely as if he were a mem-
ber of the family, yet without any right to be there.
No man has any right to treat a I weman in his way," she told herself. "If worst be known, as they used to sing at conference meeting. I should think he puts me in. But I'suppose he can't help being peculiar. The Blairs always were, they say. I don't know but he has a vague hope that some of these days I'll he's waiting for this to take place, before he declares his intentions-if he has
aty"
of bustle Hiagh's folks would arrive about ten o'lock, and there was a good deal of
work to be done before they likite thave plenty of time for visiting," to. have it is to get as much of thy way as possible out of the way early in the morning. I'll see to the turkey, and the vegatables, and all the rest that's to
be done in the kitchen, and you may see be done in the kitchen, and you may see
to setting the table, Margaret. You've got a knack of making things show to bike to have things look nice Thanksgiving Day. It makes the dinner taste better. Oh, John Henry, do go out t the barn, or upstairs, or somewhereover you. Go right out of the kitchen this minute, or I'll tell your father to not let you have a mouthful of the fruit cake, when it's passed." This threat had iredesired result, and John Henry re up his position near the where he took which, whenever it was door, through ul whiffs of fragrance came in from the itchen beyond, tantalizing the poor lad almost beyond endurance.
Margaret soon had the dinner table some chrysanthemums from the plants in the window, and placed them in the cen-
ter of the festal board, and pulled back he curtains to board, and pulled back gave little touches to this thing and that until John Henry, in watching her, came near forgetting what was going on in the "If I was that man Blair, I'd marry her," he thought, admittingly. "Ma talked to think of Aunt Marg'ret's how, I come maid. Don't she s'pose boys sense things Mebbe she don't say old maid to Aunt Marg'ret's face, but she thinks it, an' I'd like to know which is worst, to say a
thing, or think it? But boys hain't no right to open their mouths, 'cording to some folks. Just wait till I get big.
Thien see if I don't talk when I feel like it, an' L'll bet they won't send me to the wood whed for it, neither."
From which it will be transactions of yesterday still rankled in

Presently Margaret went upstairs to pected visitors. She put of the ex gown of gray merino that on a prought out beautifully the healthy color of her cheeks, and pinned a cluster of white and pink geraniums in the lace at her throat. ing downstains, in the glass, before go ing downsta
"I wonder if Mr. Blair will like my then she laughed as she thought of And is thoughts must be, during the day,'hat is, if, as used to be supposed, he and looked almost sober as she softly, downstairs, having heard sounds that in dicated the arrival of "Hugh's folks." Hugh's folks had come, and so had Mr. Blair. His face brightened wonderfully
as he saw Margaret standing in the doorway to welcome them. He held out his something opened his mouth as if to say seemed to sweep over him and freeze him into silence. He had to "look the thoughts he could not utter." Margaret could not help feeling sorry for the poo man. How he must suffer from his 'peculiarities."
Dinner was over, and a little interva Mr. Blaing" followed it. Margaret and nd she sat down by the center-table, exactly showed him family photographs, day for the had done, at this time of of the situation struck Margaret hono forcibly, occasionally, and brought a yes to her face and a twinkle to her


## Mr. Edison's <br> , New Instrument <br> NEW!MASTER Instrument

Just Out -The perfected musical wonder of the age. And shipped on a stupendous special offer direct from us.

WRTTE maday for our $n$ new Edison Catalog-the catalog that tells you all about the wonderfal new model Edison with Mr. Edison's new diamond point reproducer. It will also tell yotu about our new Edison offer! Now read:

## Mr. Edison's fitoboty <br> $\qquad$ <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> 

Endless Fun






Free Loan Offer: $4=1$ the brand new records on an absolutely free loan. Hear all the waltives, two steps, vaudevilles, minstrels, grand operas, old sacred hymns, every kiind of
comic and popular music, also your choice of the highest operas, as rendered by the world's greatest artists. Entertain your famill
and your friends. Then, when yous are through and your friends. Then, when you are through with the outfit your may,
send it back at our expense.




Our New Edison
Catalog Sent Free! Your name and address on a postal or in a letter, (or just obligations in asking for the catalog. Get this offer whille this offor lasts.
Fill out the coupon today.
. K. Babson, Elison Phonograph Distrinuters Deph 7467,3555 Portase Are, Wimites Mhationa



DEDESFORD SHOE
is one of the most noteworthy
A gentleman's shoe, in every sense. Smart in appearance, full of staunch wearing qualities, and fits like a glove. (2) Worth trying at several $\begin{aligned} & \text { shoe shope to find the } \\ & \text { Beresford - but } \\ & \text { as a matter of } \\ & \text { fact, the first }\end{aligned}$ - $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { Beresford - but } \\ & \text { as a matter of } \\ & \text { fact, the first } \\ & \text { shop you }\end{aligned}\right.$ fact, the first
shop you ask have it.

76

## BERESFORD

Minister, Myles
Skoo Co. Limito
109 Simeoes
TORONTO

## The Way to Buy = JEWELRY =

$Y_{\text {most satisfaction and have re }}^{\text {mu }}$ will save met liable goods if you make your selection from one of the thousands of catalogues we are now distributing.
Our yearly business runs into hundreds of thousands of dollars, so we are baying for much less than the small stores-and you get the benefit, especially in Diamonds.
Remember, if goods received are not as desired, you return goods at our
expense and we refund your money. A post card brings our Catalogue and particulars about our
$\$ 25.00$ Dlamond Ring
D. E. BLACK \& Co., Jewelers Calgary "The Houseof Quaity" Alberta

ArtificialLimbs

J. H. Carson

64 King St.
says-

The beautiful bridge that spans the Meuse at Liege; where Germans were repulsed with great loss of lif Poor John Henry! His mother came into the room
word he said.
"John Herry Hunter, you come into the wood shed with me and vou'll soon find out what ma says," she said in a tone that had awful meaning in it. pect before him was quite The prospect before him was quite unlike the
rosy one that had filled his mind he came downstairs, but he knew from past experience, that it must be faced, and he suffered himself to be led out of the room in silent anguish, with dire in the wood shed.
Poor Mr. Blair! John Henry's question carried with it as much consternation as would have accompanied the explosion of a bomb. At first the poor man's face was red as fire. Then he grew pale, and he say something, but no words came if to as the door closed upon John Henry he made what was apparently a last desperate effort, and what do you think he
"What-what-what's the don't get married?"'
At first Margaret was indignant. Then one look into poor Mr. Blair's woe-begone face changed her wrath to pity. "I suppose it's because you've never said anything about having such inten-
tions. It isn't customary for women to talk about such things with a man until he, he-dear me! I don't just know
what I meant to say. Anyway, it's his business to tell the woman what he means, and give her a chance to say what
she thinks about it." she thinks about it."
"I know it!" cried poor Mr. Blair. to say somethin. I couldn't say a thin to say somethine. I couldn't say a thing.
I don't believe $I$ cer dared to say as
n:unch :s this if that boy hadn't seen fit
the ice, an'-an'-now you know what the ice, an'-an'-now you know wh
I'd like to do, an'-I hope you hav
any objections. Have-have you ?" Such a proposal! Margaret laughed till courage Mr. This actually seemed to enfor as soon as h, and make him bolder little, he said to hace sobered down a way an ordinary man might have the the same thing "I wish might have said Will you?" But the saying of it apparently cost a mighty effort. He felt "If was now or never, very likely. "Th you want me to," she answered. "Then let's get married right offnow!" said Mr. Blair. "Get your bonnet, and we'll go right over to the parson's,
cried this most "peculiar" man. "But-it's so sudden!" expostulate Margaret.
"Sudden! I should say so!" and Mr Blair, realizing the absurdity of his courtship as he had never been able to do before, actually laughed.
brothers, who had suspended their talk about crops to listen to this most original love-making.
"I don't see any reason why you need wait any longer," said Hugh, with a, "Noad grin. "Strike while the iron's hot." e done to-day," advised Jahn By this time the women had become ware, in some way, of the condition of

affairs, and they both urged Margaret to let Mr. Blair have his way. "There's plenty enough left from Thanksgiving dinner to make a wedding supper out or," declared John's wife.
So it came about that a visit was pair to the parson's that afternoon, and "these twain were made one flesh." The remembrance of the particulars of
the interview with his the interview with his mother, in the wood shed, came back to John Henry
vividly, and stung him with a bitter sense of the injustice of things, when he became aware of what had resulted from his agency in the matter
"They're all tickled, most to death over what's happened," he declared to
Jessie. "An' they all know he'd ne have got down to bis'ness if it never been for me. But, of course, I had to aid it for it! But I ain't sorry I n' said boys hadn't ought to be whipped didn't mean nothin', an' a . give me this jack-knife - big blair - he give me this jack-knife - big blade an'
two little ones, an' reg' 'ar bone handlewouldn't swap with pa for his'n for less'n
a dollar to boot,-an' 'm a dollar to boot,-an' I'm satisfied with a lickin'-only,"-and here John Henry looked sober and heaved a regretful sigh, reg'lar weddin' 'ith cake, 'n lemonade,
ce cream, 'n things."
Refuted.-"There's always room at the top," said the Sphins.
TTake a look at us and guess again replied the Pyramids.-"Cincinnati En quirer.
"Shakespeare says ther" :"e sermons in


$3^{A}$ Folding Pocket KODAK
A Pocket Camea -oo simple that the with it teginer can maike good pictures
 appeal tot hoos who ktow photooger aphy in every detail Madeo of luminum, covered with fine eael grain leather. Hasa a b-
 he "bub" and time exposire action. Has eversible bililiant finder, two tipod soc. keta, inipg and sididng front aitumatic alo be fitud for plates), loading in day-
 every detail of constuction and finish.
Piturues pootarard azee ( $3 \times \times 51)$.
Piice 20.00 KODAKS $\$ 700$ and
 C10 King St W


DUFFIN \& CO., LTD. Importers and Dealers in Photo Supplies both Professiona land Amateur 472 Main St., Winnipeg


The Grate Coal of the Great West. Price LoW; Quality-the BEST. Our
Plan will please YOU. Don't delay.
Write to-day.

CONSUMERS' COAL CO
Box 107 Drumheller, Alberta
Learn to Stuff Birds

mon Write Today Every trophy yon take is valu-
mounting forite Today


| "Honey" |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

MAK a mess o' nice, frash jew-
berries, jist The jist gethered? The lean little man standing at John Follen's log door-step folded back a clean, blue-barred towel, showing the large, purple-dark, musky and moist from June fields of dew and sunshine.
"Fetch 'em right in, uncle," invited the poet hungrily.
The young man had a general utility whensil in the shape of a tin dish-pan, whove, and into it the fruit tumbled with crushy fragrance as the old man tipped the basket.
John was delving, experimentally, into the heart of Nature for quiet and for in certain Muse. And Nature was an un bountiful on those points; but tin cans, outwardly embellished with corpulent scarlet tomatoes, peaches like yellow full moons, and pea-pods resembling feathe olsters, had become a weariness to the and ""granules" but as dust and ashes. The old man looked as if the suns and rains that had ripened the wild berries o lusciousness had warped and gnarled him and beaten him brown; yet a meaure of alert buoyancy animated his lean "I could-er
Peters's sto'," he chatted one at Jim blithe openness, "unly I'd hafter take trade. And that suits me, good enough gimme whut coffee and sody's needin' an a plug o' chawin'-I'm happy. But Jim on't keep the little tricks gals likes, and peenk ribbon to wear to quarterly meetin'."
The old man's weak blue eyes appealed rustfully to John for responsive interest "Is 'Honey' your daughter?" John asked
Naw; Honey ain't real kin. I marand maw, so her Granny and me riz her; Sereldy's her crishened name - Sereldy Baker. My name's Bean- Uncle Jabez', folks calls her. She's all I got left, Honey is-her Granny's dead-and I 'low lets I kin. Wish I could buy 'er a hata squashin' big one with red posies on it and a gret long feather dangling over the aige-Jing! Mis' Prince couldn't git 'er away fum me then, could she?"
"Is she trying to take 'Honey' from "Yas; Mis" Princerestedy
"Yas; Mis' Prince is the millinerwoman nex' ter Jim Peters's; she's goin' Honey to go 'long to try hats on and wait on folks; she's forevermore tellin' her how sweet she'l look in a new hat every jew'lry and stuff she kin whut a lot of sew iry and she kin buy with her finified fixin's - it's in 'em; they can't hep theirselves any more'n a pretty-bynight kin hep fum bein' red and han'some. Wull, I must jog 'long so's to git the stuff for Honey. Fetch ye s'more "You vently.

II
When next the old man appeared at nearly to the, the big basket was piled dark fruit, behind which the old fellow's weak blue eyes glimmered with new enthusiasm.
"The's a squashin' lot of 'em," he miped cheerily. "I 'lowed if the' was 'em at the sto' and git a pound $o$ ' tea for Honey; she was feelin' kinder ache- $\bar{y}$ this mawnin'. 'N'en I wanter buy 'er somethin' spang this trip, and I want you to tell me somethin'. Ef you was me for the winder by 'er bed, or a curtains, silk stockin's?", by 'er bed, or a pair o' usefui"" hazarded John uncertainly She'd - I do'no but whut they would Reckon I'll try'n some musling curtains.
with a patient shake of the head over John's non-comprehension of "gals." them little tricks and prettys, fer likin' them little tricks and prettyfyin' things," he explained with gentle reproof; "they
was made that-a-way; it's borned in 'em lak sugar in a mushmillin. Reckon"he turned around, his interest in the vital question cropping eagerly out again"atter all, I better buy 'er the stockin's this trip, and let the musling curtains
John watched th
John watched the old man as he went wooden bird, and wondered within himself what manner of womankind "Honey" might 'be.

III
"Honey's gone."
The old man, standing once more in

John's doorway with his basket of berries, looked lean and wilted. Something of stored freshness, like the sear crispness of an autumn leaf, was gone from his look and manner, but his puckered old mouth paraded an unisteady smile. "You don't mean "she has left you, to
go away with Mrs. Prince ?" John asked "Yas; went's mornin' Yas; went's mornin'. Leastways, I
tole her good-by 'fore I left, and she'll be gone aginst I git back; Mis' Prince is startin' to-day. Honey settled it with her yisterday she'd go, 'cause, she sayed, it'd be betterin' us both fer her to go; mebby it is-but law-law, I wisht the Lord could see His way cler to takin' The berries? Oh, you kin hev them ole berries and welcome; I unly fetched 'em. 'cause I wanted to come and tell you

## Waltham Watches



In selecting a watch women, in particular, should be careful to know its real character. Too frequently women buy watches which are "handsome" but which prove far from reliable when called upon to exhibit the practical everyday virtues.
Women may purchase the Waltham "Jewel Series" Watches with the full assurance that they are as steady as they are good-looking. The Jewel Watches are small, a delight to the eye, and true-bred Walthams in their sturdy accuracy. Business women find these watches as useful at the office as they are in the home.

> The Waltham "Jewels" are supplied in all manner of pretty shapes and cases. You may have them in 14 Karat solid gold cases as inexpensively as $\$ 38$. Your jeweler will be glad to show them to you.

> Write us for booklet and general information.
> Waltham Watch Company Canada Life Bldg., St. James Street, Montreal

## Let Us Send You a Diamond on Credit

 Thibmomand you wili bo proud off that increasesin Emoome

Dist onk a man peament down when yon opt the

EASY MONTHLY PAYMENTS $\mathbf{2 0 \%}$ DOWN and $10 \%$ PER MONTH


tompother Pou keop titor retumin to to oune expome
LW.SWEET \& CO Iñ 2 an

## Sanitary. Fire-Proof <br> Walls For <br> Your Home

Let us show you how you can make your house more attractive, fire-proof and sanitary by using
"Metallic"

## Ceilings and Walls

This steel interior decoration is very mexpensive. We make it in innumerable beeutifuld lesigns that will be sure to please youk Easy to
put on over old plaster without muss or fuss put on over old plaster without mus or fusp. Wiease you. Eut- Eass to
building. Settle your wall and ceiling question for all time by erecting building. Settle your wall and ceiling question for all time by erecting
"Metallie" ceilings and walls. Write for complete information. Wo llond walls. Write for complete information
fHE METALLIC ROOFING CO, LIMITED
manufactumass
507 Motre Dane Avo.
whinurge


The food that enjoys the universal recom. mendation of medical men I For use during illness and convalescence.
I For weakly infants and overgrowing children.
I As a supplementary food in cases of malnutrition, and in all cases of dyspepsia and impaired digestion.
Bengers Foodt
is soothing and comforting, when other foods cause pain. - It is the most easily digested of all foods, but is not predigigested.


Some children shun the bathbecause their skin is so sensitive. WRICHT'S Coal Tar Soap
soothes, protects \& strengthens the most delicate skin.
THE Nursery Soap.
12c. per Tablet.

## TRECKE

poo Stage or Parlor use. All the latent Macic Novelties, Puzzslea
THE PROCTORM'F'G CO.
165 fling Street East tORONTO

"bout Honey, and not be there when she was leavin'. I don't want no money fer em, ner no trade nuther; I don't seem wonder-say, do you reckon ef I'd of got 'er the musling curtains instid o' the silk stockin's, \&he'd of stayed-er a hat? I was 'lowin' to git 'er a plumb stiley hat some these days. Ef I'd hustled up and
done it before, do you reckon it'd ' $a$ ' done it before, do you reckon it'd ' $a$ '
made a difference ?" The old man plied his questions with such piteous eagerness that John turned away for a moment before replying. "No," he said at last, "I don't think it would have made any difference; she'd
have gone anyway, if she was so inclined.", "Wull, mebby - mebby; I reckon it "Wull, mebby - mebby; I reckon it
wouldn't-er been no use. I must iog."


Refugees with their bacceage making their way out of Franoe
He took up his basket and went ouf, trudging spiritlessly along the footpath
from John's door and up through the wood. The last bit of spring in the poor, stiff old wooden bird was broken. Honey had spread a he reached his cabin before she left, upon the small table against the wall - cold corn-bread and boiled bacon, young green onions, and a yellow bowll of musky ripe dewberries; a shabby little tin coffee-pot stood upon the stove. The fire was ready to light "SUncle Jabez did not light it aloud.
He went and looked into the second room of the cabin-Honey's room. Upon he foor just beneath the window stood a pair of shoes - Honey's shoes, small, at one side.
The old man's mouth twisted piteously as he stood looking at the shoes, his face taking tremulously new creases. With a
sudden loud sob he hobbled quickly back sudden loud sob he hobbled quickly back
through the kitchen and out upon the through the kitchen and out upon the
dooi-step; there, under the suddenly loosened tension of his emotion. he sat sobbing unstintedly.
"Honey's shoes," he repeated weakly, between exhausting outbursts, "Honey's nore little shoes."
IV

Uncle Jabez and his trouble stuck har-
assingly in John's mind and cused him assingly in John's mind and caused him, at last, to fling by dic pencil and tablet shanty. Pecers, a clear-cut than's country postmaster and storekeeper combined, volubly acquainted John with the exact spot upon a lonely hillside where
Uncle Jabez's cabin could be fcind "Quare old shrub he is"-Jim put forth the opinion, suspending his oficial stamp
above the pile of letters under his left hand-"got a heart in "im as big as a scalloped squash. Seems to me like I got a paper for the old boy-if you'll
take and hold on till I get the mail bag fixed I'll han' it to you-train's most due, John leaned against a show- case. look ing idly at the cakes of bright pink soap
and bottles of "Appl blossom" and
.. and bottles of "Apply blossom" and
"Meadow hay" perfunery it contained and listening absently to the gossip of
two women standing near the door was large and stout; she was dressed a warm-looking black sill gown and
weighted with a ponderous, jet-trimmed neat hat; she held a sun umbrella in a neat case, and an imitation alligator-
skin satchel stood on the floor beside her The other woman wore a black calico riding skirt and a slat surbonnet. "Your train'll be along right soon, now," the latter observed, squinting alorg the track that flashed white in the hot sunshine. "Where's Sereldy?"
"Yonder at the station-house" oponded the large woman in a voice that pounded its way through the tapping of Jim Peters' stamp, and made John think of a copper saucepan in sudden conjunction with the top of a stove; "it's hot her if she wanted to fry out in that sun, she could-I was a-going to stay right here in Jim's store till I heard the whistle

Shore," assent da the woman In the un-bonnet, "so"nd t sereldy pleased "Law, yes. Evi: mow, remale under ninety-five that vouldn's yo ne door to the brimstone plac she could get
plenty of hats and siti cuds by it? She

## Here's a

Happy
Hunch

## Post

## Toasties

## and Cream

for breakfast, lunch or supper.

Choice white Indian Corn, rolled into thin flakes, and toasted to a rich golden - brown-delicious!

This food comes in sealed packages, always fresh, crisp and sweet; and ready to serve at a moment's notice.

Post Toasties make a mighty satisfactory dish at any time.
-sold by grocers
Canadian Postum Careal Goij Itdo
Windsor, Ont.

CAREFOR YOURHAR


CUTICURA SOAP
And Cuticura Ointment. They cleanse the scalp, remove dandruff, arrest falling hair and promote hair health when all else fails.
Cutleura Soap and OIntment sold throughout the
worli. Liberara sample of each malled free, witt 32-D.

## GOOD POSITIONS

 Seciriod for all our gradatas in Book-kooping end Stenography during the
 Ciccilent sercicese for ell our candiates in Accountancy and Matriculation, at
Fanl inmenintion and
Full demids of Dominion Cource and new
 Dominion Business College, Limited Cor. College and Brunwick, TORONTO V. Mitchell, B.A., Principal ${ }_{45-G}$
 By the Oldest and Most Reilable School of Music in America-Established 1895 Pano, Organ, Violm, Mandolin, Guttar, Banjo. Etc. Beginners or advanced players, One lesson
Weekly
Only
 Which oapplainsev verythingin inull.

6 Exposures 10 Cents Ten and twelve exposures $20 \mathrm{c}, \quad$ Brow nie
Print
3
3
 Onevo or Pos 1 Offico Order to acoompany.
Promptest delivery guaranteed.
MANITOBA HALL STUDIO
Room $2,2911 / 2$ Portage Ave., WINHIPEG

did balk some about leaving that old
dried-up herring dried-up herring, Uncle Jabez, but I pacified her tellung her she could send
for him after a bit, when she was mak ing pleaty of money-land! I'd like, to
see the old dry bones The languid sones coming to me!, country town was suddenly lanced by a long, sharp whistle with an undercurrent of rushing. wheels. Jim Peters grabbed up his mail sack and fled across to the
station; the stout woman shouted, "Well good-by, Mrs, Singer," lifted her satchel, and set sail in the same direetion, and
John, from the post-office door, looked John, from the post-office door, hooked
eagenty across to the station platform to see if he could distinguish "Honey" amid
the tangle of passerger bustling the tangle of passengers bustling aboard.
He save a slim figure and a flying blue
reil directly behind the stout form and the alligator satchel, and felt a strong inclination to rush over to the wearer of
the veil, and march her resolutely and the veil, and march her resolutely and
vigorously home to her grandfather. But


## A view of the Town Hall, Loovain, Beldium; the beautitu, city that was

the big bell clattered its farewell to the over the old man's head and a pair of drowsy station, the great wheels ground
slowly a a ainst the hard steel, and the slowly against the harc steet, and the huge engine waved back a misty gray
banner to the village, as it snorted forth into the world; and "Honey," poor, foolish "Honey"- Jim Peters came back with the mail sack, gave John the paper he had men
tioned, and the poet set forth to tioned, and the poet set forth to pipe
what consolation he might into the ears of the forsaken old wooden bird with the broken springs. ink sleeves encircled him. "Why, gran'pap - why, gran"pap," trilled a girlishly high voice, "did you
feel that bad about me going? Well, I ain't gone; Mrs. Prince is, but I-- I been thinking all along if II went I could
take better care of us both; take better care of us both; Mrs. Prince
said so; but I've found her out all right said so; but I've found her out all right

- two-faced old-", ning to flash sapphire glints caught John's interested gaze across gran'pap's bent.gray head, and the voice trailed off.
John easily found the mossy wood-way John easily found the mossy
described by Jim Peters as "branchin" ofr
the country road and runnin' towards the country road and runnin' towards
the crick." But what to do for the poor the crick." But what to do for the poor,
despairing old fellow still sobbing upon despairing old fellow still sobbing upon
the door-step of the hillside cabin was a more abstruse problem. All the bits of a more abstruse
comforting philosoply John could offer blew oer the old man as ineffectially as a swirl of dead leaves. Once, only, his lamentation was suspended for a
moment, as he looked up at John with moment, as he looked up at John with
watery eyes, to ask: watery eyes, to ask:'
"Do ye reckon if $\mathrm{I} d$ of bought 'er a par o' slippers-them reel slick kind with shiny toes and kinder
it'd done any good?"
And Jo.n could only shake his head

The June afternoon was full of a rich still peace. The "zooming" of a bee in red blended harmoniously with the wide quietude. The old man threw up his head denly, then lowered it once more. "I got no more sense"n a doodlebug,"
he said; "I conceited I heered somethin" he said; "I conceited I heered sometin" swishin' thu' the corn, lak skeerts. Again his head went up, and he held
his hand behind his ear, listening with nostrils a-quiver: A crisp herrin nostrils
sound like the quiver. A crick crushing of of plaintain leaves became plain. Something-some body, in a pink dress and a trim poke hat with a quilling of white chiffon in the brim, like the petals of a daisy,
swirled around the corner of the cabin John had a half glimpse of a small, heat flushed face in the chiffon daisy-disk; blue, wide-open eyes, a heedless nose,
tender lips and a noticeable little curved tender lips, and a noticeable little curved
chin. Then the chiffon disk bobed down "I thought you went on the train with
Mrs. Prince to-day," John hazarded Mrs. Prince to-day," John hazarded
boldy. The pink flush in the girl's face flamed rose-r "It's no thanks to her I didn't," she said, with a note of bitterness in her fresh voice; "if the train'd come along
ten minutes sooner than it did, I'd be along with her this blessed minute, and all snarled up in her webs - She's a spider, that's what she is, a sly, spinning spider, Nex' time she wants to bawl out things about gran'pap and me she'd bet-
ter look whether the door between the ter look whether the door between the post-office room and Mrs,
ting room is open or shut."
"Were you in there?" gasped John "I was so," responded "Honey," and a

## THIS WASHER

 MUST PAY FOR ITSELF


 antic





 manimituritic
 Hamp jem , ind Nivi

 in six minute
Address me personally-
F. T. Mor



The
Original and Only Genuine
-


BEWARE Imlations sold on the Merits

LINIMENT



Representative for the Dominion of Canada:-Mr. Frank F. S. Ball, 103, St Francois Xavier St., Montreal. 'Phone No. Main 3079. Telegrams "Daphn,"
Monitreal.

## Special Fall Offer

Weekly free press and Prairie FARMER, Winnipeg
$\$ 1.00$
WESTERN HOME MONTHLY, Winnipeg 1.00
REGULAR Price-
$\$ 2.00$
Snap Offer

## Both for One Year \$1.00

This offer does not apply to those living within the City of Winnipeg limits or in the United States of America. It holds good, however, to Great Britain.

WESTERN HOME MONTHLY, Winnipeg.
Find enclosed $\$ 1.00$ for which send the Weekly Free Press and Prairie Farmer, Winnipeg, and The Western Home Monthly to the following address for one year.

THE LABEL on your paper will tell you when your SEND IN YOUR RENEWAI NOW
mouth entrancing; "the sun got so hot over at the station while I was waiting, I turned giddy, so I run over to the post
office, and Mrs. Peters wds standing in office, and Mrs. Peters wis standing in
the side door and she called me in, for the side door and she called me in, for
she said I was white as a table-cloth, she said I was white as a
and
I was all of a tremble. Sne bundled me in on the lounge and fanned me, and then run out to get some cold water. I was laying there, sort of gasping, and lis-
tening to Jim Peters pounding the lettening to Jim Peters pounding the let-
ters, when all at once there come Mrs. ters, when all at once there come Mrs. ing how glad I was to go along with her for the sake of 'duds,' and calling gran'pap an old herring, and-
She broke off breathlessly, and the sapphire light in her eyes flashed indignation.
"And so," she began afresh, after a cew minutes, "Madam Prince went to the whether she missed home. I don't know got on the train, but I reckon she's discovered by now that I wasn't so crazy to chase after her- Why, gran'pap"--
the cabin door had blown slightly backward, presenting an interior view of the room - "I don't believe you've eat a scrappin' of dinner; I see the table stand-
ing just like I ing just like I left. it. I must boil you some coffee Now, gran'pap, you tak
wept its prestige to the winds. The mil ranished in a night and prosperity with . Pinette however, saw a future there He waited and worked while he waited By day he lined track and tamped bal driftwood. Soon he had a goodly stor of it, an enviable pile of it. griftwood is only firewood, reasoned his neighbors, because they used it that way. But Pinnette could never use all his that way,
nor did he mean to do so. nor did he mean to do so.
Pinnette had ambitions.
was industrious. Was it not Moreover he he threw together a shack in which to live? Might he not build a better house? When he started it his neighbors thousht he meant to keep pigs. He would use up kind of a pen or building would anybody put up the way Pinnette was doing anyway? He laid the boards down flat and built a square inclosure by placing the lay bricks. Of course he had to dovetail the corners and he did it wonderfully well. It looked like a pig pen for a long time. He worked slowly because he was not an expert carpenter. Besides he there was no rush. When he had it three feet higher than his tallest inquisitor he announced proudly that it was now


Steers brought into a French camp to feed one the Pris .
to stay here?" The girl's voice grew |ated idea stopped right there-the suddenly quivery and her lips began to scatter kisses reokiessly about the old man's head and face. you hear me telling you I never "don't I'll never go an eanch from home again, gran'pap. I don't care a lick about Mrs. Prince and all the hats she can buy in a year- She can't get me away from
you any more, gran'pap, nor nobody you any more, gran'pap, nor nobody else
can, and -there, now-"
Uncle Jabez reached out and gathered Honey's plump right hand into his two old unsteady ones.
"Oh, Honey", he sobbed, rocking back
and forth with the pink fingers held close against his breast, "oh, Honey! - olose Honey!
John slipped silently around the corner of the cabin and was quietly effaced
by the whispering corn-blades.


Long before our bungalow was built we were trying to decide upon a name for it:
the bungalow is a reality long since and yet it stands unnamed. We invariably revert to Pinnette, or at least to a discussion of his cottage and how simply he
announced the name of it, a name altogether appropriate.
Pinnette was getting along in the world He had been a section man on the railroad and lived in a shack he himself had thrown
together. He got the lot for together. He got the lot for a song. It
was close to the railroad track but was close to the railroad track but fronted
on the lake. Algoma was on the lake. Algoma was a prosperous
town those days, boasting of the only
mill on the north shor. mill on the north shore of Ciecogian Pay
But adversity in the furas of a flood
was like any ordinary gambrel. There was a window in it facing the lake and a hooded stove-pipe through its centre high enough to carry sparks a long way off. This was foresight, because the roof was tar-papered.
It looked pretentious when finished sumach around it of grass and small setting. to Algoma a a threatened boom coming summer re it was to be advertised as a the news. It was suggues dripped with that since style was coming to Algoms and he had the most unique cottage in the country he should name it.
If "The name," announced he, "is easy. If you can call it anything better than 'Driftwood Cottage' then you'd better get into the business. I'm engaged to put
up another just like it for one of these up another just like it for one of these boom fellows and I guess I'll just go into the section job and this is my chance to get into business. That house cost me altogether, including glass, hinges and stovepipe just fifteen dollars and forty cents. Johnson, the grocer let me have with them. There isn't a warmer cottage anywhere. It won't cost much more to put style on to it-just a few shingles" Here for some unaccountable reason he that Bessie Avord told him thaterwards be a dear little cottage if he'd only shingle it over. l haven't seen it since he and the pretty shingl but I have heard of A'goma summer resort, all of them with "Creenwood" some of them "Jetwood," the names of the owners, as "Blountwood"


Wherever you are getting a Kaw cause they have been Forced up by the product, you are getting a Raw deal. tised product you are getting a Square
Take any illustration you may choose The price of raw beans has gone up. The price of advertised beans is the
same. Take any breakfast food. The same. Take any breakfast food. The price of raw flour has gone up. The
price of prepared cereal foods has price of prepared cereal foods has
remained the same. Take shoes.
The prise The price of $\begin{gathered}\text { same. } \\ \text { advertised shoes is shes. } \\ \text { the same. The price of un- }\end{gathered}$
the
 advertised brands have gone up.
Take any product you can think of - . Take any product you can think or- orili-
food, clothing, home funnishings nitil
tios, ties, larye and small-and you will find
thi, true True.
Take Vour stores. In almost every casce you don't dare to go into an Un-
adrertised store today. In almost
every every case the store That Has Been Advertised is keeping faith with yin.
We have never before been son, proud of our profession. Advertise been so, proud
given the Acid Test.
prices of raw materials from the other end. We do mean that still, to-day,
almost without exception, almost without exception, the prices of
Advertised Goods and the prices in Advertised Stodes have remained the
same and will continue to remain the same, and will continue to remain thic
same as long as their present stocks same as long as their present stocks hold out.
From
From this day on, the people of should never forget how you are being held up to-day by nameless thieves hiding behind nameless products. And, beginning to-day, you should look only
for Advertised Products for the rest for Advertised Products for the rest of
your lives. You should in your newspapers and demand them of your dealers. For these are the only products whose) prices are the same. Advertised Stores. For these are prace tically the only- stores that are giving your in these perilous times, what every Canallane lovers and honors most - in
Suluarc Doal.
 ddress this yonth issue.
A few of our Leading Lines: Pianos and Organs, all of the very best makes, and our prices are the lowest in Canada; Accordeons; Autoharps; Celestaphones; Banjos; Guitars; Harmonicas; Mandolins; Band Instruments; Bugles; 'Cellos; Violins; Edison Phonographs and Records; Sheet Music. Get our prices-we pay the freight.

The Assiniboia Music Store
8 Main Street
Moose Jaw, Sask

##  <br> -FROM FACTORY TO HOME

 17 WESTERN BRANGH STORES.The Mason '\& Risch Piano is a Standard instrument, and it sells at a standard price. To reach a
LOWER price, we would have to sacrifice the quality of its completeness. It would then be cheaper AT FIRST, but much more expensive IN THE END. This is our thorough conviction, and it explains why in Mason \& Risch pianos Standard of Quality is rig-
idly maintained, why Mason \& Risch Pianos every point known to man about piano-perfection in

Write for Booklet TO-DAY!
MASON \& RISCH LIMITED
WINNIPEG

10 ffer You Partnership in a splendid paying
business that will net you
Sixty Dollars a Week

## Robinson Bath Tub







C. A. RUKAMP, Coneral Manager.

The Robinson Cabinet
215 Sandwich St., Walkerville, Ont.


Ask your neighbor to take The Western Home Monthly. Special Rates in combination with other papers.

## Had Nervous

 DyspepsiaWith Prequent, Sick Headaches and Nerve Food Cure
This letter is from a lady who gained 14 pounds by using the great food cure. general health. She is enthusiastic in general heaith. She is enthusiastic in as witne
Mrs. Susan Dobson, Spring Hill Mines, N:S., writes:-"It is with peasure that I write to you in praise of Dr. Chases
Nerve Food. I was troubled with dyspepsia, and could not eat without suffering much pain; also had sick headaches
were in bad condition. ago I took a thorough treatment of Dr . Chase's Nerve Food, using altogether 21 boxes, and since then can eat anything my health has been greatly improved in every way I gained 14 pounds in weight, and feel sure I owe everything use this letter, and my neighbors may tell you of my condition before using

## YOU CAN LEARN MUSIC

 Now, in Your Home pecial Offer to Our Readers SThink of itt The new SIMPLITCTTY





 plain lundreds of enthusiastic pupils everywhere,
from- to to 70 years old have learned by thisis





 anzious to send etheir Booklet to everyone to
mike known their Successful System and their present Special Offer and you will be under
no obligation them whem thever. Write
and our nod obligation to them whatever. Write your
adress and hat name of your favorite in
strument plainly. strumesst plainhy.
 LASTS LONGEST

The Cast Off

TI E is not playing baseball now; world, and not the best, either. His occasionally the name of G. Au-- humor, largely of the slapstick variety zines devoted to scientific pursuits, and $\begin{aligned} & \text { duben palled upon his teammates, bu }\end{aligned}$ he has been known to address women's clubs upon protective coloring as applied a baseball in seven different lan best joke was the one he saved up a small but highly interested following ; for whiskered yokels at country sta Slug Hardy was frantical'y worshipped would spy out a bucolic loafer with long by a few hundred thousand perspiring whiskers and beckon him to approach, gentlemen who wouldn't know what
lepidoptera meant and wouldn't care $\begin{aligned} & \text { engoging him in close conversation } \\ & \text { about the town and the price of real }\end{aligned}$ lepidoptera meant and wouldn't care Slug much either. Yet G. Audubon and He called himself Hardy when he de cided to become a professional basebal player, and he became a professional baseball player because he needed the noney. There was a time when he played the national game for love. He school nine, and when he was seventeen years of age he was whitewashing semi-
pro. organizations and letting rea


Belgian Soldiers cut off from the
leaguers down with two and three hits. made baseball to a university where he fair way to graduate with some letters after his name when Spencer, Senior large family and a larger morte left a young G. Audubon packed his traps and disappeared, to turn up a thousand miles away as Slug Hardy, the star pitcher of a professional team.
$H e$ He was a sensation for two seasons, partly because he could wrap a bal
around a batter's neck and partly be cause he could hit at a .340 clip from one end of the season to the other, and walloping pitchers are rare birds. At twenty Hardy was a veteran pitcher and beginning to feel the effect of
too much work. He would have an exploded phenomenon at twenty-one but for his foresight. He knew that there comes a time to every pitcher when the strongest wing weakens and
the former star is left out on the hill the former star is left out on the hill with nothing but a glove and a prayer,
so he prepared himself for a new posiso he prepared himself for a new posiDay after day "Dusty" Moles, his chum, put in his spare time hitting up "fungoes" to the outfield, and Hardy
galloped after them. When Slug was ready to stop pitching he was a seasoned outfielder, and it was as an out
fielder that he joined the Blue Sox and entered the big league. There was only one thing the matter with Slug. He was born without a
sense of humor. On the other hand, sense of humor. On the other hand,
John Henry Patrick Callahan, "Jaggs" John Henry Patrick Callahan, "Jaggs"
Callahan of blessed memory, had too allahan of blessed memory, had too unble stioit
Juggs wa:

The first encounter between Jaggs
and Hardy shows what may put a ball player "in wrong" thing his associates. When a player begins by getting in bad he nearly always get out worse. Hardy got out worse
Jaggs selected the big, red-faced,
white-eyebrowed white-eyebrowed stranger as the softest thing among the recruits, and scraped on the hotel porch at the training camp Jaggs told his famous story of the goat and the tin can. Hardy, silent and thoughtful by nature, overlooked the im probability of the incident, and con cerned himself solely with the basebal
problem involved "Y'see, it was
"I was playin' right field that daygs, this blame' goat kept edgin' in an edgin in-you know how them country fair ball grounds are; no fences or chased him, an' he picked up the can he was nibblin' at and started to run toward the diamond. Just then Maginfirst, an' stuck! Maginniss square in the ca home run, but I got him."
"Ball rolled out?" suggested Hardy. "Nope," said Jaggs. "Had to git it just picked up Mister Goat, run to the home plate, an' touched the goat's foot
o the rubber. Zing! The umps alo as how Maginniss is out!"
There was a deep silence, and the Hardy broke into speecl. "Why, the rule says That settled it. The
farmer or worse. That settled it. The new man was a
farmer or worse. Harty was amazed
when he saw the papers itou the home

## It must be BOVRIL

Of all Stores, etc., at 1 -oz. 25 c . ; 2-oz. 40 c. ;
 16-oz. \$2.25. Bovril Cordial, large, $\$ 1.25$; 5-oz. 40c. 6-oz. Johnston's Fluid Beef (Vimbos), \$1.20.

## GREY-HAIRED AT 27 NOT A GREY HAIR AT 35

I am One of Many Living Examples that Grey Hair Can be Restored to Natural color and Beauty
ISEND YOU THE PROOFFREE




THIS FREE COUPON $\underset{\substack{\text { entities any } \\ \text { reader of } \\ \text { The }}}{\text { ond }}$






The Luxury of a Turkish Bath right in your own home, without the trouble
or expense of attending a Balh House. Why fy to drugs for every little ache or pain ? By ceping the pores free from dirt and sweat by
helping $N$ Naure to do her work helping Nature to do her work
thoroughly, you have solved


Take a Turkish Bath athomeevery three or four days. Take a Turkish Bath at homeevery three or four days.
You will beastonished how different you will feel
 as invigorating a ad
town at cleanses the system through and trough, helps the
work of the

A splendid agency proposition in selected
teritory for reallive hustlers.
The Robinson Cabinet Mfg. Co., Limited 525 Robinson Bldg., Walkerville, Ont. 66-G
town. The war correspondents seized town. The incident of the goat afid the $t i n$ can, and made it good for anywhere from two sticks to a whole column. Hardy was angry. He reproved one of the reporters.,
But
persisted. "It makes me-well, ridicu persisted. "It makes me-well, ridicu
lous. It isn't fair!" Then that reporter told his fellow workers that the new outfielder was a rube who objected to press notices and had threatened to punch the head of any correspondent who took his name - lightly between the bars of his typewriter.
Herdy was already "in bad" with
several members of the team; he was sow "in bad" with the press.
now
"If "If he drops dead on the field, we'll
print ten lines about him," said the print ten lines about him," said the press gentlemen. "Otherwise, nix
so it happened that all the home fan knew about Hardy was the incident of the goat and the tin can. It was not an auspicious introduction. The season opened on the home grounds, and Hardy, playing a sun field
to which he was unaccustomed, dropped a fly ball which he should have "caunht in his teeth," as Callahan reminded him, and the error lost the game. This was unfortunate, for a certain clique of leather-lunged rooters on the right-field bleachers decided that the new man would not do.
idea and their voices hold out a a fixed do almost anything. By the end of the first game two hundred "regulars" were after the new right fielder, and it pleased them to see that Hardy re pleased them to s.
sented their efforts.

Any ball player knows what it means expects to get the worst of town. He road, but when he performs at home he expects loyal support and encouragement. One hundred hostile roöters in the home town can hound aplayer out of the club, and it has happened in almost every city in the league, and will
happen again so long as performers are happen again so long as performers are
susceptible to outside influence The constant chorus of "Tin can!" got on Hardy's nerves and wor ried him. Every time the ball was hit

swung wildyy at "bad ones." Opposing pitchers quickly diagnoe his opposing "The busher is swinging at em," they said.
Overanxious, and fretted until his nerves were raw, Hardy played like a schoolboy, lost his stride entirely, and brought down upon himself the wrath of those stern censors of the press who edit the most interesting page of the
paper. The sporting writers began to paper. The sporting writers began to
howl for his release. Hardy wouldn't do, they said, and they said it in headlines.
Wise old Ben Daly, manager of the club and team captain as well, a great infielder in spite of a dash of gray over his temples, tried to put some heart recruit
"You've let the knockers get you go out of Louisville years ago and didn" he play three times as well as soon as he struck a new town? There wasn't anything the matter with dillon, only they got his goat, and they kept it. you, either. You'll hit your stride one of these days, and show these flannel mouths what a regular outfielder looks like. Buck up, kid!",
"I dordy shook his head.
"I don't know, what's the matter with me, I go up there to hit, and I can" "You only think
"You only think so," soothed Daly. when I see one: Why, I never saw a man show up better in spring trainingt You're just worried, that's all that aile you. Forget titt youll gete started olf
of these days."

# This Handsome Moffat Range First Prize for Your Five Best Recipes 

A Contest Open to Every Woman in Canada

FIRST PRIZE, - A MOFFAT RANGE<br>Second Prize, $\$ 40.00$ Third Prize, $\$ 25.00$<br>Fourth Prize, $\$ 10.00 \quad$ Fifth Prize, $\$ 5.00$ And Fifty Prizes of $\$ 2.00$ Each

FOR thirty years we have been interested in good cooking, for during this period we have been manufacturing the best ranges we know how. Now we want to produce a first-class standard Cook Book for use all over Canada. What better plan can we adopt than that of asking Canadian housewives to help by contributing their five best and well-tried recipes?

There may be a number of good Cook Books published now, but there can never be one so good or so complete as one produced by the united efforts of good cooks all over the Dominion, because this will then be a practical one based on the practical results of each individual contributor.

To promote interest, we have decided to hold a contest, and we are awarding the above valuable prizes for the best sets of five recipes sent to us.

## All You Have To Do Is To Write Out Your Five Best Recipes And Mail Them To Us



First PrizeCANADA "B" StEEL RANGE Special Exhibtition Mickel Finish; with reservoif; tiled panel in high closet;) full nickel glass
door with thermometer; oven door with thermometer; oven either 16,18 or 20 inches. or, ir preferred, we will give
our best cast iron range with our best cast iron range with
Exhibition finish, or any of our high-class coal and gas combination ranges in special
finish. finish.


## That Healthful Glow

After all, there's no secret about a fine complexion.
One word expresses it"PALMOLIVE.
In Palmolive Soap two million women find Palm and Olive Oils-natural aids to beauty employed by women for over three thousand years

Cleanses, soothes, beautifies and invigorates the tenderest skin. More than mere soap.
Price 15 cents a cake.

## Palmolive

Palmolive Cream Palmolive Shampoo A little applied before re- cleanses the scalp and tiring-a "fingertipful" keeps the hair lustrous rubbed into the stin after and healthy. Rinses the use of Palmolive Soap easily. Leaves the hair - and nature does the eest. soft and tractable. Price Price 50 conts. 50 cents.

THPEEFOLD SAMPLE OFFER-Liberal cake of Padmolioe,
botico or Shampoo and tube of Cream, pached in neat sample
B. J. Johnson Soap Co., Ltd


"Another Rank Counterfeit!" th
"Another Rank Counterfeit!" the
morning papers howled a few days later. "These fellows don't want me in this town," said Hardy to the manager "They never did want me. They've
been knocking me from the start. If it been knocking me from the start. If it hadn't been for that tin-can thing-"
and Hardy broke off miserably and Hardy broke off miserably. these fellows right about me? Am I too slow for this company?"
Daly swore heartily.
"You've slumped, that's all. If you could only get going once, you wouldn't papers, put some cotton in your the when you get out there, and play some baseball."
Hardy tried to follow the directions, but met with flat failure. At the end
of his first month he was hitting below I40, and the fire had been turned on for carrying a counterfeit on the pay
roll. The manager stood it for
tul weeks more, and then he did somethins which he expected to regret
When the arrangements pleted he walked into Hardy's room at
the hotel just as the young man was
going to bed. going to bed.
"Well, he wants to trade" he asked Well, he wants to trade me that lop-
sided, splayfooted outfielder Harmon for you. The Reds have been a tail-end team for the last four years, but it's a good town to play in, and Catterson treats his men well. If I didn't like
you personally, I'd probably send you out to some minor league, but I've got a notion that you'll get into your stride one of these days and-well, what do
"Anywhere to get away from here," said Hardy bitterly. "I won't forget how decent you have been about this
thing, Ben. Most managers would have kicked me out a month ago. If I can
"Aw, anything f" suf "Aw, shut up!" said Daly gruffy,
"Only when you get going right, don'
mist up too many games for us, that's
Tardy tried to smile at the pleas-
but his heart was too full for
He had been expecting his re

Catterson, a square-jawed, red-headed man, met Hardy at the train. Jaggs grunted and turned over on the
slab. Hardy had made five hits off him slab. Haruy had made five hits off him
in two games, which is getting out of in two games, "which is
accident 'and into design.
to see you. First time I ever skinned Ben Daly in a trade in my life. "The fellow you traded mu been pretty bad," said Hardy. "No," said Catterson, grinning. "He was all right from the head up and
from the feet down. Feel like going right in this afternoon?"
The Reds gave Hardy a warm wel come. His old chum, Moles, was the shortstop of the club, and he had been doing a little advance work for the re-
cruit. Hardy, dispirited and doubtful of his own ability, seented a new atmosphere as soon as he entered the clubhouse at the park. It was like walking into the heart of a big happy family By the time he was ready for the field e felt better acquainted with the Red Sox. The Reds had no foolish pride; they had been walloped so hard and so often that they had learned to be phil-
osophical about it. Baseball was more osophical about it. Baseball was more
or less of a joke to them and to the or less of a
whole town.
Hardy was dropped into sixth posi tion in the batting order, and it happened that when he went to bat for the first time two men were on the bases,
and the local fans were roaring for a and
hit.
".
"hit. "Come on, Blondie!" they yelled "Come on, boy, and give us a hit!" The welcome warmed the newcomer's opposing pitcher, had worked against Hardy before, and held no high opinion of him. "He "grooved" the first ball, and Hardy "pulled" it dowh the first-base ing double, and it drove a brace of runs to the bench, and little Moles screamed himself hoarse.
"Didn't I tell you this bird was a ball player?" he said. "Oh, I guess he can't
hit nor nothing! No-o-o! He's perhit nor nothing! No-"
fectly miserable,
Catterson grinned and looked up in the air. He was wondering what Ben
Daly would say when he discovered that the Red discard was a man with a solid ivory skull, mahogany legs, and a glass
arm. The next morning the Blue Sox, on tour, examined the box scores over the cantaloupes and coffee
"Sweet Jemima!" ejaculated Jaggs Callahan. "What do you know about day off Martin! Hey! You s'pose that stiff was laying down on us?"
Daly grunted sarcastically.
Daly grunted sarcastically.
"Well," said Jaggs, "I'll bet he don't get three hits in another game this sea-
son! He was playin' better'n son! He was playin' better'n he knew,
how yesterday. Just a streak of luck", It proved to be a long streak, and Jaggs changed his mind when the Blue Sox, swinging around the big circle, dropped in for four games with the meek and lowly Reds. Jaggs pitched
the, opening game of the series the, opening game of the series, and
Hardy, who had been moved up into the "clean-up" position, buzzed a line drive
between Jaggs' shoulder and ear for a neat single.
"What you tryin" to do roared Jaggs body?" Hou tryin to do? Murder someanswered with a bellow which amazed every man on the Blue team.
"Get that one in your tion shouted. "The next time I'm going to Ben Daly, playing second base, shook his head. "Full of pepper," he thought to him self. "I ought 'a' kept him, doggone my The Reds actually broke even on th series, thanks to the heay stick work
of the cast-off. A triple with the full sewed up the last game of the series, and Callahan was the victim.
Even "Old Folks"" the nero masseur who traveled with the Blue masseur mented upon the startling clange in Hardy's pla"ing.
"Mist' Callahan,"
he was working on what Folks, while ng the salary armon," the same be Hardy to git that triple when the bases
wuz densely populated? Aecident, meb

The season progressed, and the hap py-go-lucky Reds fought their way to made no secret of the fact that the were playing better than they knew how, and first-division teams found them an unexpected stumblingblock. Hardy's terrific hitting was attracting attention, and it began to be broadly Daly had made a mistake. The man ager smiled grimly when the papers in is own town began to censure him ightly for allowing such a "sweet hit ter" to escape.
As for the
As for the Blue Sox fans, they had some trouble in recognizing Hardy for They roared at him, and reminded hi of the goat and the tin can, but Hard only laughed at them with his thumb a is nose. He was noisy, aggressive, and almost cocky.
trouble if he ever got into his stride? asked Daly
Down the
Down the home stretch they went to the close of the season. The Blue Sox were tied up in a driving finish with ing their last three games the Blue Sox could win the pennant, even if the Grays won their last two, which seemed ikely, as no pitchers seemed to be able o withstand the terrific onslaught of the heavy end of the Gray batting order.
Curled up in the corner of a Pullman smoking compartment, Hardy read the sporting pages, and turned the situation over in his mind. It was pretty tough luck, he thought, to have to play against a man like Ben Daly in such a crisis. One more game won meant nothing to
the Reds. One game lost meant everything to Ben Daly. A pennant meant a bonus for the manager, besides a fat slice of the post-season profits.
Catterson loafed into the smoking
compartment, and cast an eye over the compartment, and cast an
"I wish it was the Grays we had to play," said Catterson. "I like Ben Daly, we've got to spill the beans for him if we can. You remember what an awful belch there was two years ago when they said the Pinks laid down to let the Grays win? I never believed there
was a word of truth in that but the was a word of truth in that, but the
scores made it look bad. Cost the Pinks a barrel of money the next season, though, Jee-rusalem! I wish it was any man but Daly!"
Hardy looked out at the flying landscape, one knee 'doubled up, and his terson had been putting his thouglits
"My own brother couldn't have bee whiter to me," said the boy at last. "I owe him a lot; more than I can ever
repay, but-oh, thunder! You know repay, but-oh, thunder! You know
what I mean. I'll do the right thing if "Good stuff!" said Catterson. "I hope we drop these three games, but they've
got a baseball team to beat. None of that scandal stuff in mine!"
This was the situation when the final series opened on the Blue Sox field. upon Cunningham day the Sox alighte tist, and hammered him for four run in the opening inning. The hits were nearly all clean drives. A thousand
miles away the Grays were doing the same thing to their opponents. On the second day the Blue Sox, stil hitting like fiends, drove two Red pitch ers to the bench, winning by a score of ast game by a shut-out score. It was all up to the final game.
picked up the morning papers at riser, uin on the third day, and thereb ruined his appetite. On every sporting
page he found an article telegraphed from his home town. It began:
Daly?
The afternoon newspaper men fol o know what Manager Catterson had to say, and when he said what was in
is mind they found that they could
not print it

## Winnipeg, October, 1914

The Western Home Monthly
"This article mentions Hardy", one of the reporters. "He's known to be very friendly with Ben Daly, and Catterson exploded with a mighty roar:
"Something will give you a rise i about three seconds!" he said. "It will be this number thirteen boot of mine! ow, get out of here!
Naturally that young man, in a two on flew into a rage when question on flew the statement from his own town The Hardy incident drew a subhead, and his friendship with Daly was mentioned It was an angry team which trotted out for warming-up practice before the last game of the season. Catterson had been reading the riot act to his men. "What if there ain't a word of truth in it? I know it, and you know it, but this afternoon, we'll never hear the last of it. Let's dig in and show 'em some baseball!"
When it came time to choose the pitchers, Catterson picked Thomas, a
tall lett-hander with slow curves. Ben Daly chose Callahan as the one best bet. The game opened with the Blue Sox keyed up to the breaking strain and the Reds sullen and defiant. Callahan whipped over a lightning-
fast strike on Moles, the first man to face him; a great roar went up from twenty thousand rooters, and eighteen men settled down to the final contest.
Inning affer inning slipped by with. out a score. Thomas, flapping about in his loose-jointed, ungainly fashion, kept dropping his slow twisters across the plate, and the heavy-hitting Sox flubbed them along the ground or popped them into the air. Hardly a ball was hit to the outfield. Thomas had "something had Jaggs Callahan, who was pitching for his life and the post-season money thrown in. In the fourth inning, after Hardy had doubled to centre, Jagg fanned two men, retiring the side ami hunders of applause twenty thousand on their feet, "pulling for luck." The luck came, but to the wrong team, for Parrish, of the Sox slammed a line drive into a lightning ouble play.
The end of the eighth found players and spectators keyed up to a savage nant and everything which goes with one; the Reds were fighting for their reputations. During the last of the eighth Jaggs abused his teammates like pickpockets.
"What have I got to do for you hold these tramps down to three hits for eight innings, and you won't stake me to a single ace! Give me one run To the end of the eighth: hod the end of the eighth inning there had not been an error on either, side.
Suddenly there came the "break", that strange madness which attacks the best ball players at times and spreads like a contagion until the whole team is inVolved. There was no warning. Jaggs.
pitching like a fury, retired two men, pitching like a fury, retired two men on the bases, dropped dangerous man along the third-base line, catching the infieders
Callahan sleep.
started the trouble. He Callahan started the trouble.
should have been satisfied to let reach first base, but when the big not even moving on the play he was forward, scooped the ball, and, almost without looking, hurled it across the diamond.
throw; Could have beaten a perfect ovrer th Callahan threw, the ball ten feet over the first baseman's head into right
field. Noles ghost, scuttled along to second. The the boax right fielder came tearing in fingers, and bounded out of his hand,
fallingly ten feet behind Ioten feet behind him.
Moles, signaled by the coacher on
third crossed second like a rocket, and was almost at third base when the right
fielder straightened ball is thee general direction of the tome plate. He had caught the contagion,
the plate just as the cotch, and slid over the ball savagely to Callahan. Whipped Hardy on the bench found himself repeating:
selves ! dian't do it! They beat the Catterson beat themselves!'
hearted fashion; all all in a whole bench there High and clear over the muttering i. the stands rose the joyful whoop of a 10ne Red rooter
do youre gooes your old pennant! now
A loyal home fan reached over and mashed the offending one's hat down over his eyes, and he lapsed into sudden tering now and then himself and mutIt was no time for loud hilarity breath. Callahan raved; the first
threw his glove on the ground and jumped on it, and the right fielder walked around in little circles, making motions with his throwing arm. Ben Sox got the last man on a pop fly in dead silence the teams changed sides for the last of the ninth.
Hardy trott
outfield, trotting to his position in the
, passed within ten feet of Ben

Daly. The manager was walking slowly toward the bench, his cap in his hand and it seemed to Hardy that the man There were deep tines in his face, and There were all the a Hardy wanted to speak to him, sut could think of nothing to say, and so wisely held his tongue. It was the boy's first glimpse of a real baseball tragedy, and it hurt him to think that this thing had to happen to a man who had been his friend. He was conno hand in the play.
In the coacher's box a blue-stockinged warrior was yelling that the game was still young. "It's not over yet!" he shouted. "Not over yet! There was no reassuring bellow from the grand stand where the
fans were sitting huddled to stunned by the magnitude of the calamity that had overtaken them.
Thomas ambled out to the box to face "Budge" Tipton, put in to hit for Callahan. Jaggs could have done no worse. Budge swung at two slow ones,
and then popped up a weak foul to and then popped up a weak foul to the
catcher. Harrison, the next man took a strike, and then dropped the ball neatly over the third baseman's head
for a single. The fans in the stands uddenly came to life with heer. They screamed madly when the Red cateher uropped the next ball and Harrison slid to second. Like a flash he temper of the great sullen crowd Thomas tried to fast inshoot on Konnedy, and Kennedy spun around and ook the ball between the shoulder lades. The umpire gave him the benefit of the doubt, and Kennedy jogged down to first base, so much elated that Higher and high
Higher and higher rose the yells from the stands. Thomas luck was desertplay. Gilson, the Red catcher, walked into the diamond and handed the ball to Thomas. The pitcher went back into needed and discovered that his shoe needed tying. The Blue Sox rooters interpreted ail these signs, and yelled
to the umpire to make the Reds quit stalling and play ball.
Ben Daly stood at the plate, wagging short, heary, bat in narrowing circles. Twice he grippel his war club between his knees, patted his hands in the dust,
and wiped them upon the front and wiped them upon the front of his (Continued on Page 24.)

## ITS SAFE TO BUY NOW

## The Eaton Service

ORD'ER EARLY AND BE SURE OF YOUR WINTER SUPPLIES

EATON SERVICE means good qualities, wide selections, reasonable prices, fair dealing and prompt delivery Just ata time when you need it most this service should prove most valuable to you, for it brings to your door
even though you be located a thousand miles distant, al the advantages which a great departmental store can confer

This is your chance to put EATON SERVICE to the
Do it this week

We Prepay Delivery Charges to your Nearest Post or Express Office on Outer Garments for Men, Women and Children.
"T. EATON CO. WINNIPEG

WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE DO IT NOW!

## Home Defence

A prominent Journal says:
"The special situation which now confronts hundreds of brave sons and husbands (proceeding to war and conscious of insufficient Life Insurance) differs in degree rather than in kind from the uncertainty of life that faces the individual at any time. And it is to "hedge" against the financial loss which always thus threatens home and dependents that the thoughtful breadwinner carries the largest amount of life insurance possible for him."

The homes and dependents of over 50,000 Policyholders are protected by The Great-West Life-protected under Policies containing every privilege of modern Life Insurance.
Permit the Company to provide personal rates -age nearest birthday.

THE GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE CO.
HEAD OFFICE
WINNIPE:

## Donalid Morison \& Cor <br> zstablished 1904

GRAIN COMMISSION
Crain Exchange
Winnipeg
$\mathbf{W}^{\text {E handle Wheat, Oats }}$ Flax and Barley on
Commission
obtaining Commission, obtaining
be:t possible grades and prices. Our work is
prompt, accurate and re prompt, accurate and re-
liabbe.
Let us handle YOUR shipments this season. Daily or weekly market letter on application.
$\xrightarrow[\substack{\text { References: } \\ \text { Northern Conk } \\ \text { Crown } \\ \text { Bant Toronto }}]{\text { Ban }}$
Northern Crown Bank
Commercial Agencies

## GRAIN SHIPPERS

In the present unsettled times throughout the world and in view of the poor grade this season, you cannot overlook the advisability of shipping your grain forward in carload lots in order to
obtain full advantage of current markets. FOR BEST RESULTS, ABSOLUTE SAFE OUICK RETURNS, have your bills of flading read "NOT and AMMES RICHARDSON \& SONS Ltd, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, GRAIN COMMISSION' MERCHANTS." Licenged and bonded by the Government and the very highest
financial standing. Our
HEES Tinacial standing OuF 5 YEARS' EXPERIENCE in the Grain
Trade
arr GUARANTXCELED CNNECTIONS and fecilities
 your consignments to us.
on billsese of flosesly
and
JAMES RICHARDSON \& SONS, Limited $\underset{\text { winntrga, man. }}{\text { GRAM }}$
winnipeg, man.

We have a few vacancies for subscription agents.
The work is pleasant and profitable. Write us for particulars.

## The War and Grain Prices

Th By Thompson, sons \& Co., Whmi acouca There can be very few people in the
grain business to-day, who have had personal experience of the effect which a great European war can have in advan-
cing the prices of grain. During the last cing the prices of grain.
half of the nineteenth
century there were perhaps half-a-dozen wars or war scares, which radically disturbed the wheat markets, but in the past thirty years, with the exception of the RussoJapanese war in 1904, there have been
no important advances caused by wars, until the present year. Circumstances of course alter cases, and it has depended greatly on what countries were involved, or likely to become involved in a war.
The locality of the production of wheat has greatly changed in the last thirty
years. In that time the production years. In that time the production and nearly doubled. All European countries, except the United Kingdom, have inthe great. increase has been in Russia, the United States, Canada, Argentina, Australia and India. Most European
countries while increasing their produc-
to the United Kingdom. So when the Russo-Turkish war broke out in April,
1877, the price of wheat in Liverpool 1877, the price of wheat in Liverpool
shot up 45 c . per bushel; it further ad. vanced 15c., making 60c. per bushel in all, but within a few weeks it dropped 30c. again, and before peace was signed in Berlin in July, 1878, it had gradually declined the other 30c. back to where it
stood before the war started. In the stood before the war started. In the
Franco-German war of 1870 which might easily have involved some other conntries, prices rose 33e. per bushel, and in the short Austro-Prusisan war, of $1866^{\circ}$, prices only rose 12c. per bushel. When
the Russo-Japanese war started in the Russo-Japanese war started in 1904, it was feared the Russian ports would
be closed, and export stopped, and albe closed, and export stopped, and al-
though Canada, Argentina and Australia had greatly increased as wheat growers, and exporters to western Europe in the
previous twenty years, the apprehension previous twenty years, the apprehension
of Russian supplies of wheat being of Russian sypplies of wheat being
stopped, excited the speculative trade at least, and about February 1st that year the markets began to advance, and in twenty-five days, wheat prices advànced

tion of wheat have also increased their consumption in a much larger ratio, and
their requirements have been met by their requirements have pexpoduction and exports from stance for the year ending July 31 st last, the wheat and flour imports into the undermentioned countries have been in bushels of wheat as follows, viz.,
Bus.

| United Kingdom | 217,368,000 |
| :---: | :---: |
| France | 49,888,000 |
| Belgium | 70,568,000 |
| Holland | 78,864,000 |
| Germany | 36,928,000 |
| Italy | 49560,000 |
| Spain | 13,280,000 |
| Portugal | 6,032,000 |
| Greece | 9,200,000 |
| Scandinavia | 18,016,000 |
| Austria-Hungary | 8,000,000 |
| Turkey | 1,272,000 | $\begin{array}{cc}\text { Turkey } \ldots . . . . . . & 8,000,000 \\ 1,272,000 \\ \text { The southern European countries, }\end{array}$ The southern liuropean countries, ow-

ing to their position, have had their requirements met mostly by Russian
and Indian wheat while the United and Indian wheat while the United
Kingdom, northern France, Germany, Kingdom, northern France, Germany,
Belgium, Holland and the Scandinavian countries, have been supplied principally from the United States, Canada, the Ar-
gentine and Australia. The foregoing shows way where the exports of wheat come from, and where they go to, and thus it can be seen that the stoppage of sup-
plies to importing countrics owing to plies to importing countries owing to
war, depends very murll ou which coun trias, depends very murch oll which comn.
trinolved in war. Previous to about the yoar 1880,
Britain was the on! ymporting country Britain was the on! y importing country,
of importance, and the chief exporters of importance, and the chief exporter:
were Kussia and central Europe, arom
the the Danube country, ant :ary stoppage of
supplics from thene two and
the grain markets were concerned the scare was over and prices gardually eased down to a normal supply and demand level again. Three years ago the Italian-Turkish war started, and two vears ago the Balkan war was in ful
blast, and in the latter case the Dar lanelles was closed for a case the Dar these wars had no impression on the grain markets worth mentioning. This was just because the countries that needed large quantities of wheat were notin supplies were coming from other countries also not involved.
Thus, as we have come down the years since 1880, it is seen that the wars and war scares which have arisen, have not had any large advancing influences on
grain markets such as they always had prior to that time. But the present European war for extent and far spread territory involved, multitude of men, animals and war machinery employed, out to a satisfactory adjustment far transcends any former war the world knows anything about. Seven European nations are now engaged in mortal conflict, and one Asiatic nation is taking a hand in the war, on the side as it were,
beside which five daughter nations of the beside which five daughter nations of the
British Empire outside of Europe, are taking an active hand in the conflict. Of the seven European nations engaged in the war all but one, Russia, require to import more or less grain for their daily bread, and for animal food. Thus
the situation that has been created by the situation that has been created by
this war is of unusual and intense im. portance and interest to the grain producer.
$W_{e}$
We are writing this article with a srmpathetic hope and desire, that the
will be of advantage to our Wester farmers. It is of course not possible to forecast to a certainty what the situation wiriavelop for them in the way a sensitive hesitancy in connecting fels a sensitive hesitancy in connecting the awful tragedy on the other side of the
Atlantic, with thought of material advantage to the people on this side. But in weal or woe the world moves on, and each individual has his work to per form and his duty to do, and who shal in each differing sphere of work an action are not from the Master's hand Therefore we study and judge in the range of our daily work and business ac cording to our light and experience, and we would again say that the influence grain prices is beyond anything we have grain prices is beyond anything, we have
ever known. At the time we write it is only about eight weeks since the war began. At that time the price of wheat was below average, so that there was a comparatively low level of price to start
from. But as soon as ever the pan, the grain question sprang into fron rank importance, and although financia facilities and business enterprise of nearly every kind were blocked or almost collapsed, grain prices shot up at once. ad a variety of experiences with wild ups and downs in prices. Wheat, from the level of eight tweeks ago, has ad vanced as much as 33c. per bushel, and has declined 15 c . from the high point and advanced again 6c. or 7c. Up to caused chiefly by widespread speeulstive buying, mostly on the part of the American public and the large commercial demand, though working in mucn uncertainty as to shipping and financing, has had to pay the prices made by speculative buyers. So long as the war and flow of victory and defeat, speculative trading will be active and we are sure to have quick and wide advances
and declines, but a time will come when and declines, but a time will come when owing to the actual narrowing of supply
to meet demand, prices will advance to to meet demand, prices will advance to a The supply becomes greatly enlarged. Wheat is not scarce at present, because the new crops of the northern hemisphere portion of tharvested, and the first portion of them is moving freely to is at least $300,000,000$ bus. less than last year's, owing to shortage caused by unfavorable weather to the crops of Russia, Roumania, Hungary, Italy, France and was the largest on rocord cop of wheat was the largest on record, and the crop
of 1912 was the record crop until eclissed by that of last year. Two record world's wheat crops in suceession, and yet the grain produced by these big crops has that the sed up as is seen in the faot that the aggregate stocks of the summer were much smaller than usual. Thus we go into the new crop year with no surplus of old stocks, with a big shortage in this year's production, and among the princinal breas wan among the principal bread-eating nations
of the world. In France, Germany and Austria-Hungary, as well as in the other central European countries, the wheat and practically need to be sown the fall, to the middle of need to be sown previous and October are the usual months for from farm work by the war, many of whom will never go back, the work is left in a great measure to women and
children and the old men, so that through lack of adequate labor, the prospect is the acreage planted, and much of the work will be poorly done.
Thus, the important question regarding wheat values this crop year, is not mat prices can be got on the varying prices may be next summer, and even o one c . The duration of the war tain to continue for many months, per haps oven longer than any of us care to
imaquine, for the allied nations must finish the work of overthrowing the autoresult in a long drawn out war, with the continuance of disorganized conditions in Europe. In such circumstances
crop, cannot be planted and raised as
usual, but at the same time consumptive more than the usual war will requir them. Therefore after the usual liberal marketing of grain in America and Canada aiter threshing this year's crops there will naturally be a restriction of vance. In view of this we would advise our sible in farmers to go as slow as pos ket. By all means market during the fall what may be required to get money to pay such liabilities as ought to be wise hold for future selling as much grain as possible. In connection mith this subject we would point to the strong domestic position caused by the short yield of all Canadian grain crops his year. In an official report just
issued at Ottawa from the Bureau of Statistics, the aggregate yield of winter and spring wheat in all Canada this year is given as $159,660,000$ bus, against
231,717000 bus, last year, or $72,057,000$ bus. less this year than last. Oats $327,732,000$ bus. this year, against bus. less than last year. Barle 37,014 000 bus. this year, against $48,319,000$ bus. ast year or $11,305,000$ bus. less than last ear. These figures in themselves, if hey approximately represent the actual roduction, and we have no reason to high prices.
As a rule, it is the part of prudence to be chary of forecasting probable high prices in the grain markets, but in view of present circumstances and conditions, it seems to us there cannot be any mistake in confidently expecting abnormailly
high prices for wheat and oats during the coming twelve months, not alone from speculative forces but from the actual supply and demand situation, which is wo will savelop as time passes, and
 to see wheat go to $\$ 1.50$ per bus. in per bus., and neither would we limit the advance to these figures, for we can imagine developments in the war situa tion, and in next year's crop prospects which: W
moderate.
It behoves our Western formers the fore to use caution and deliberation in marketing their present crops of all kinds of grain and to prepare to put in the largest acreage possine of an grains nex year.
farm informed regarding the course of the markets and market probabilities. The can best do this by frequent inquiry of and correspondence with, the commissio firms that handle their grain business Information regarding the market situa
tion and the influences bearing on it with study of the general conditions be
wind gets knowledge, and knowledge is power the power that can be turned into money or by which money may be saved.
"Why does father go out between the acts, mama?"
"For opera glasses, my boy."
"Why does your new baby cry so
"Say, if all your teeth were out, your hair off, and your legs so weak that you cou'd feel like crying yourself."

There is a certain young lawyer in Winnipeg just entered into practice
whose heart was gladdened the other day by the appearance of a prospective dient.
The client desired to bring suit against railway company for damages alleget o have been dole property of his on the niver frrat.
"Your claim appears to be a good ne, client's case had been outlined the he client's case had been outlined to dict without much trouble."
The man seemed pleased. "That's just hat insisted at first that $I$, engage a frst-class lawyer.'

## FARMERS!

You will get good satisfaction and the best possible cash results by employing our services tolook after and dispose of your carlot shipments of Wheat, Oats, Barley and Flax. Liberal advances against shipping billsat 7 per cent interest.

## Thompson, Sons \& Co.

 700 W Grain Exchange Winnipeg

Winnipeg Steel Granary \& Culvert Co. Itd. P.O. Box 3054 W, Winnipeg, Man.

## $\$ 7.50$

## Places either of these Columbia Grafonolas in your home

And right now think what a continual source of entertainment, through the long winter evenings ahead, it will be to have all the best music such machines will bring.

## Two Special Offers

The "Regal"
No machine, of any make, of a similar type to this, has ever been sold for anything like this price. Together with 12 standard 10 -inch double disc records we are selling this machine on a cash payment of $\$ 7.50$. The balance of on a cash payment of
$\$ 67.50$ is payable in nine similar monthly payments.


The "Jewel"
This machine is one of this year's new models and embraces all improvements on talking machines up-to-date. Our convenient payment system places it in your home on a cash payment of $\$ 7.50$ and monthly payments of $\$ 6.00$. On these terms we are selling this machine with 12 standard 10 -inch double disc records for $\$ 58.00$. Winnipeg Piano Co.

333 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg

[^2]

## Winnipeg Piano Company 333 Portage Avenue <br> Winnipeg, Man.

## Madam! Get EGERTON-BURNETT'S FREE Style Book. It shows the Latest Fashions.




Address.
City and Province
Dept. H.W
It will bring you FREE a copy of our latest sty Give you accurate st, le ne:rs direct from Paris
I.ondon, New York, Nontreal, Toronto and other style centres.
It will bring you generous samples of he neiv patterns and fabris s, including "ivest of England" Woollens world-famous "Royal" Serges.
It will show you how YOU can have
 by appointment to 27 Roval househc ids (including England, Russia, Ital", Den mark, Siveden and Greece), and stil save one-half your clothes cost eacl
$\$$ Be sure to see EGERTONBURNETTstyles and samples before buying your Fall or
Winter
llothes.
Mail this coupon TO-DAY

## Egerton-Burnett,Limited

Wellington (Somerset), England
newestionable Cape Costume-the



Canadian office
Dept. H. W., 119 Wellington St, West
520.25
s12.65 TORONTO

THE LABEL on your papper will tell yon when your SEND IN YO
(Continued from Page 21 Daly. He had been pitching to the veteran for seven years. Thomas had
many theories about Daly's hitting and only one certainty. He knew that Daly might hit anything anywhere.
The battery signals passed; Thomas was to try a fast drop. The ball broke like a wounded swallow; broke too soon, and striking in front of the plate in hot pursuit. Kennedy raced to second and Harrison to third. An insane asylum might have been recruited from
the grand stand; the bleacherites were the grand stand; the bleacherites were demented with joy
Out in right field Hardy could barely restrain himself. He wanted to thirow his cap in the air and add his voice to
the tornado of sound. Only a baseball miracle could cheat Ben Daly out of his pennant now. Thomas was breaking; anybody could see that. At any rate, whatever happened, they could not say the Reds had not been trying.
Just then Thomas delivered the next
ball; Hardy, following it with his ball; Hardy, following it with his eye,
saw Daly shorten his grip on the handle of the bat, and chop wickedly. The next he saw of the ball it was sailing toward him, ten feet over the first baseman's
head. Hardy heard a tremendous bellow,

Over-the din of the right-field bleachers behind him, the wild, hysterical yells of his old enemies, he caught the ancient refrain, lifted now in triumph So they thought he
So didey thought he had no chance, too, did they? Maybe he would show hit! That was the spur which carried him over the final forty feet. With one last bound, Hardy doubled forward and dropped both hands to his shoe tops. land with a stinging thud, the leather fingers snapped shut, and with the triumphant yell of the rooters still quivering in the air, Hardy straightened up and, running a few steps, whipped the ball on a line to Moles, who was waiting on second base. The end of the game
and the end of the Blue Sox petinant hopes came with the suddenness of thunderclap.

## In Due Scason

For touring in summer,
Though mine is a hummer, I never put hands to the wheel like things in season, And mine is an autumn-obile.

atwerp City Guards ready to resist Germans
which seemed to beat down on him from above, and then he found himself run ning at top speed toward the diamond. sickening flash. Daly situation in one sickening flash. Daly had chopped the
ball just beyond the infield. Before Hardy there lay the infield. Before things. He might "play the ball safe" by taking it on the first bound, but if he did, Harrison would tie the score, and it would take a perfect throw to
catch Kemnedy at the plate. On the catch kennedy at the plate. On the
other hand, he might try for a fly catch. hould he get his hands on the ball be. ore it touched the ground, it would be anl easy matter to throw to second base and complete a double play. If he tried would score and the game would be over Before he had taken two full strides toward the diamond, Hardy's decision was made, and in that length of time he had weighed his chance of reaching the ball. He would try for the catch, and if he missed it-well, it was baseball to
ltake the winning chance. As he raced toward the diamond, Hardy was conscions of the monstrous
nufairness of the thing. Why should Hufairness of the thing. Why should men on the team? Why hadn't Daly popped that ball to centre? It would
lave been safer there, for the centre fielder was playing deep. Without taking his eyes from the ball, Hardy saw that the coachers and base rumers were
willing to gamble that willing to gamble that he could not
make the catch. Harrison was almost make the catch. Harivon was almost
to the plate, Kemmedy was rumning down third, watching Hardy over his shoulder. Confound Daly:
Hardy measured the shortening flight of the ball with his eye. He knew if he made that catch it would be the great-
ost fielding play of his "st fielding play of his life as well as
the most important one.

## Lincoln at a Saloon Door

## By John Talmadge Bergen, D.D.

 Some years ago at a Lincoln meeting mong the old soldiers of a Michigan gave the following testimony: "We have heard what Lincoln has done for all of us; I want to tell what he did for ne. I was a private in one of the Westrin regiments that arrived first in ashington after the call for 75,000 . amid great crowds of cheering people, and then, after going into camp, were given leave to see the town. saloon many other of our boys, the saloon or tavern was the first thing wehit. With my comrade I was just about to go into the door of one of these places, when a hand was laid of these my arm, and looking up, there was President Lincoln, from his great height above me, a mere lad, regarding me with those kindly eyes and pleasant smile. "I almost dropped with surprise and and as I took it he shook hands in strong Western fashion and said, 'I don't like to see our uniform going into these places. That was all he said. He and we passed on. We would not have and we passed on. We would not have
gone into that tavern for all the wealth of Washington "And this is what Abraham Lincoln did then and there for me. He fixed me so that whenever I go near a saloon and in any way think of entering, his words and face come back to me. That exto my life. To-day I hate the saloon, and have hated it ever since I heard those words from that great man."
lichange.

## Western Home Monthly War Illustrations

Showing leading men and incidents in the great struggle being waged by the allied troops of Great Britain, France, Belgium and Russia for the maintenance of honor among nations.


Canadian Infantrymen in the mobilization Camp at Valcartier. Passing over a pontoon bridge constructed over the Jacques Cartier River by the Engineer Corps


Royal Family of Britain sees Regiments off to the Front


Lord Roberts Reviews War Heroes

## Some of Our Noted Naval and Military Officers



Admiral Sir $\begin{gathered}\text { Berkley Milne, in charge of } \\ \text { Naval Squadron }\end{gathered}$


Admiral Sir F. $\underset{\text { Admiral Jellicoe }}{\text { C. }}$ Bridgeman,


Major General Sir Archinain 1. nurray,
Chier or Staft to General lichict


Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, Great Britain's War Minister, who enjoys the entire confldence of the whole Empire


Sincrat II. Smith Dorrien, Ieading the
"nd biritish Army Corps, highly praised



Inir General colin John Mackenzie, former
 council of can


Woman and the War. Ladies at a London Hotel Sewing for the Red Cross


Earl Roberts and Staff

the Alexander of Teck, brother to queen Mary, and named as the next
Governor-General or Lanada, now serving at the Front.


Nicholas II, Gzar of Russia


King of Spain discussing War Problems with his Prime Minister

"Out Torpedo Nets:" Showing how our Batteshiph ontain protection ly means of sted




Sir Edward Grey, k.G.i Rritain's distinguished Minister of Foreign Afrairs, whose


[^3]

The bravery and self-sacrifice of the British officer are proverbial, and in the present war nothing could be more glorious than the manner in which he
ds, fights and dies.
The affectionate regard of the British be, disturb thounds, painful though they Tommy for his mate will be a kindly the thought that for the time being he Each for all, and all for each, is the is lost to his country and his regiment. splendid motto




Governor Gallieni, Commander of the Defences of Paris




General Baden Powell, a hero of the South Arrican War, and founder of the Boy
Scouts, who has called 200,000 Boy Scouts to rally round the colors


General Juseph Joffre, Commander-in Che? of the French Army

Grand Duke Nicolai Nikolayewitsch, Chier Aid to the Czar



Famous Parisian Race Track turned into pasture in anticipation of a siege of paris, which, so far, has fortunately not occurred.


English Recruits who have answered their Country's Call being hurriedly brought to a state of efficiency.


Canada's reply to the Motherland has been prompt and spontaneous. Over 30,000 Canadian citizen soldiers have been in training at Valcartier, Quebec, for the past five or six weeks. Many of them have already set sail for the Old Land and will soon be at the battle front. Contingent after contingent will follow until Britain's strength in Arms will be as unquestionable as her supremacy on the sea.


Valcartier Camp. Typical Cook Camp.



Showing Bridge Guard, near the camp.
Kalcartier Camp. Recruits at rifle buth




Valcartier Camp. On the outskirt, of the linco, Alowing gromery sture, type of canteen

"Ȟuniver.


The Russian Army advancing towards Berlin



## Acts of the Redcoat Apostles

No body of men have been more de-
servedly praised than the apostles of servedy praised than elaie apostles of
law and order on the plains of Western Canada. The organization came into being at a time of great unrest on the prairies of the West. The buffalo had
disappeared from the ranges, and 30,000 disappeared rom were starving. They blamed the white man for the depletion of their main food supply, and in this state they were dangerous to trifle with.
Riffraff from the northern cities of the Riffraff from the northern cities of the
United States flocked across the border, and traders from the posts of the north$\underset{\text { western states crowded in debauching }}{\substack{\text { and }}}$ the red men of the Bow and Belly Rivers with bad whiskey
Law, there was none. An instance of how justice was meted out is seen in a
conversation with a trader at Whoopup when a white settler anwere on their way from the East: "Hello, where you're goin'?" was the enquiry,
of the Mounted Police," replied the white of the Mounted Police," replied the whit
settler "Wh
"What's them fellers comin' for,"
"There's no need of that-we do it.
You know if there's a real bad man You know if there's a real bad man
turns up, his course is short; we just put him away. Now there's $\quad$;
was a desperado, but he slumbers at
at Slide Out, and there's
we laid him away at Freeze Out.
It was in the early seventies that the monopoly of the Hudson's Bay Company ceased, and the Dominion Government
took over judicial rights in all that vast territory which lies north of the forty ninth parallel of latitude. The ending of the monopoly was the signal for an inrush of adventurers. $\begin{gathered}\text { Gamblers, } \\ \text { smugglers, }\end{gathered}$ struck across from the Missouri into the
Canadian territory at the foothills of the Canadian territory at the foothills of the Rockies. Without a white population,
these adventurers could not ply their these adventurers" "wide opent traffic not ply their to wealth was by the fur trade; and the easiest way to obtain the furs was by smuggling whiskey into the country in small quantities, diluting this and Chanes to the Mdians for pelts. Chances of interference were nil; for
the Canadian Government was thousands of miles distant without either telegraph or railway connection. But the game was not without its dangers. The
country at the foothills was inhabited country at the foothills was inhabited
by the confederacy of the BlackfeetBloods, Peigans and Blackeet-tigers of the prairie when sober, and worse than
tigers when drunk. The Missouri whis-key smugglers found they must either by being exterminated. How many whites were massacred in these drinking rays will never be known; but all
around the Old Man's River and Fort Sacleod are gruesome landmarks known parties were dees where suckl and such cmulated the old fur traders and built permanent forts where they plied their
trade int In Nay, 1873, Sir John A. MacDonald, report of Colonel Robertson- ROss, de-
cided to form a police force to deal with the Indians and whiskey traders from
whom he was constantly receiving disquieting rumors. He desired a capable, "as little gold lace" as possible. Hence Nay, 1873, a bill was carried through
the Commons at Ottawa, authorizing the establishiment of a force of 300 mounted
police in the West. Thin of Licut.Col. French and was recruited
in Tonnoto. Outand organization ontario. Immediately upon
North tarted to Fargo. North Dakota, by rail, and made a
march to Dufferiu. The commencenent
of their famous march through son miles westward to the Rocky Mountains with
two field pieces and two mortars, and
relying wholly upon their own trausur Here for supplies, followed.
here on October 10th in the very no man's life wask safeet, Fort Macleod, the
first Mounted Police first Mounted Police fort in the North
West. was completed was sent north to Edmonton among the body turned back ocross Cres. The main Fort Pelley, and thence to Dufferin, so
that in four that in four months the forae had
travelled 1,959 miles had accomplished, without losing a life that which had been declared as impos sible without the use of an army-the taking possession of the Great Lone
Land. In 1875, Inspector Brisbois built Land. In 1875, Inspector Brisbois built a police fort where Calgary now stands, hut was at first called "Fort Brisbois," Macleod after his old birthplace in Scot land. The spelling became modified to Calgary.
For a long time the chief work of the For a long time the chief work of the
force consisted in managing the Indians force consisted in managing the Indians,
in acting for them as arbiters and pro-
tectors in reence tectors,
ing of the whites excessive sale of liquor to them, in winning their confidence, respect and
even friendship, and in protecting the surveyors who were parcelling out the land from the railway. They had to red and white. These they were compelled to take to Winnipeg for trial, a
distance of distance of over 800 miles and this con-
tinued till 1876 . They were also deputed tinued till 1876. They were also deputed to collect custom dues on the American
frontier, and while the wars between Indians and American whites were going on across the boundary they were
constantly watching the line. During this period they exercised a truly as tounding moral influence, not only over
the Canadian Indians but the Canadian Indians, but over large
bands of American red men, who-crosed the line at sundry times.
During a period of agitation and unrest caused by some unpopular legislation dealing with the preservation of
the buffalo. Sitting Bull,' the famous Sioux Chief, who had massacred General custer and inis men in 1876, tried to Indians. Nothing but the firmness, the diplomacy and the constant vipiliance of
the North West Mounted Police saved Che North West Mounted Police saved
the country from an Indian war, with all the country from an Indian war, with all
the horrors that lhad followed such outbreaks in the neighboring states of the In 1882 thep police had become respon-
sible for the lives of many thousands sible for the lives of many thousands
of people and property scattered over 375,000 square miles of country. Trading posts were developing into towns,
and cattlemen were bringing in large herds. They wanted to push the Indians trom the land and this begot severe
resentment. The Indian had become, to resentment. The Indian had become, to
some extent. an uncertain quantity
owing to the disapplearance of the owing to the disapprearance of the
bufral
hoflo and his strugle for existence ine and it was necessary to maintain law amonsst the thecessands of foreigners at work along the line. These and otler
considerations made it neessary to considerations made it necessary to in-
crease the force to to men. The crease the force to tho men. The
headquarters ate this time was Fort
Walsil. near the wevteen boundary oi
Saskatchewan province but following the Saskatcle evan province but following the
sugyestion of the commanding officer it was changed to Piles of Bones Creek,
now Regina. Permanent headquarters now Regina. Permanent headquarters
were establishod there, substantial
barracks instead of the log cabivins sarracks instead of the log cabins and
storkades which existed at other posts,
being erected. Seng, in his "History of the North-
West" gives an instance of the manner West" gives an instance of the manner
in which the Mounted Police exercisel
moral influence over the Iudians: AA small party of sious had had all
their horses stolen. and aplied to Assistant Commissioner Invine. theen
stationed at Fort Walsh. to have them recovered. This officer accompanied by
a sub-inspector and six men, set out to
find the guilty parties, and after se
ing the country for some distan"
last located the stolen animals. last located the stolen animals.
following is from the report. Irvine: It was a large camp of 350 lodges Ventres, on a creek near the west end of these hills. I thought it not safe?'to take the Sioux Indians into the camp, especially after dark, so left my wagon
with two men and a Sioux Indian, about two or three miles from the camp, and rode in with sub-inspector McIlree and four men. It, was quite dark when I got into the camp. I went straight to with Indians. I told the Chief I knew
wis. he had the stolen horses in the camp and had come to get them. He said he did not think his ooung men would give them up, and that the Americans were very strong, and would not allow any
white man to harm themt we could not allow anyone to steal
horses on this side of the line and he should have sive an answer before I left the lodge. He then said: "When
you come in the you come in the morning, I wily hand
you over every one of them," I the morning and they handed me over all they could find.
"It would have been impossible for me, with only four men, to have made
any arrests; besides, it would have been difficult to haye found the guilty parties However, I gave them a good lecture in future?", What an example of moral foree! An officer with only five men goes into a
camp of a thousand or more warlike Indians, compels them to deliver up stolen property, and then lectured steal any more. $\underset{\text { Father Scollen }}{\text { An intligent Ojibbeway }}$ trader told Father Scollen, an early missionary
among the Blackfeet and Grees that the change after the coming of the police change after the coming of the poen's
was wonderful. ${ }^{\text {Before ore the "Queen's }}$
government came," he said "we were government came," he said, we wer tent anywhere, and have no fear. I
can go to the Blackfeet and Eree camps can go to the Blackfeet and . Cree camps
and they treat me as a friend." The year treat me as a friend. 1879 was a most anxions time for the police. The Plain Indians were left without any food or resources. In States territory and hunted, for there were still buffalo south of the boundary
line. The American The American authorities, how-
ever, ordered them to return they had to face starvation. The Black foot tribes, we read, "when visited in 1879, were found to be in a most
pitiable plight. The old and infirm had pitiable plight. The old and infirm had
largely perished, strong young braves were reduced to skeletons, their ponies traded for food, their dogs eaten; they gophers, mice, and other small ground animals they, could find." In the year
referred to, E. H. Maunsell found that le lost 59 out of a bunch of 133 cattle.
The Indians had taken the ancher's cattle as a gift from the freat Spirit. Other ranchmen had sufferen equally or wqrse. This called for stern measures from the police. A case where
Indians 'were caught red-handed with frians were caught red-handed with iresh meat killed on the prairie, is told
by Dr. MacRae in lis "History of al-
at berta." The story is from a report by
Superintendent Stecle, then in command of Macleod district:
Hilliard. left the the Stand Off detargeant soon after tark to tetachment whiskey smugglers that our scouts had located about 10 miles up the river. Soon separated. plecee party started they
sexan and Ryan being
instructed to instructed to scout down the river and
eross at the Cochraness crossing. They then ascended to the highl land at the Other side, all the time on the alert to to
catcll a a glimpse of the whiskev smugglers. Soon after reaching the high yround, Alexander caught sight of some-
thing moving in the distance, which out nearer approach proved to be horsemen
with two pack animals immediately gave clase at full yallop, and on coming up with the fugitives dis-
covered them to be lndians with freshkilled meat. gralloped up to make the
As they arrest, one of the
rifle it at Alexander, and as the constable

WE WILL SHIP YOU ANY RANGE or $\$ 000$
HEATER shown $\%$ Cash in our Big Catalog for
 Press and explain to you fully how you
any Range or Hoater for $\$ 3.00$ Gash


Domestic Grand Blue Steel Range








REDUCED PRIGES ON BUGGYS ind DEMOCRATS Regular $\$ 551.75$ Now $\$ 25.00$
 ROAD WAGON


Study the construction of the wagon carefully,
every part is made of first-class material and


 have also reduced every vehicle 5.00 A 52.00 WHIP FREE if ordered thom this adventisemen The FARMERS' SUPPLY CO., Ltd. 173-9 Bannatyne Avo.

## WINNIPEG

CANADA



Name.
P.o. Address.

BY APPOINTMENT FURRIERS


To His Majesty king george V Her Majesty qUBBE ALBXANDRA

## To Mail-Order Purchasers

and to our
throughout the . Friends
West, we anerally
thow throughout the Weest, weare are now
ready to send immediately upon ready, to send, immediately ypon
receipt of a letter or postal, our NEW 1915

## Fur

Catalogue
To any adrress, free of charge.
The Catalogue is
profusely
and The Catalogue is profuely and
handsomely illustrated, and con tains fully detailed desesciptions of all garments and Fur Pieces with
prices, etc., together with complete prices, ete., together with complete
intsructions how to purchase by mail from the finest collection of Furs in $\operatorname{CANADA}$.

## A Special Feature

of our Sales plan and one most
important to bear in mind is that important to bear in mind is that
we will send $a$ selection of goods wo will send a aselection of goods
of varius ilines on approval, and
and bear the expense of their return bear
to us.

Write for Catalogue To-day
Holi, Reniriew \& CO. Forrirzs Winnipeg Man. Eastern Houses at
Toronto Montreal Quebec

## Western Canada's Leading Taxidermist



 $\underset{\substack{\text { and } \\ \text { Animalise Wiild } \\ \text { A fulline of taxi }}}{\text { and }}$ Afiniline of taxi-
dermists supplies.
We buy ali kinds rare Birds and Mammals.
Writo for ${ }_{\text {Lists }} \mathrm{Pr}_{\mathrm{r}}$
E. W. DARBE

37 Main St.
Winnipeg

S SRND 60c. and recive this pretty
 | Windsor ${ }^{\text {GIRL'S DRESS }}$ Co. ${ }_{\mathrm{o}}$

PRFE SOMERFULARGUN

dashed in to seize him fired point blank the neck. Ryan, seeing Alexander ree in his saddle and imagining him to be
seriously injured if not killed, drew his seriously injured if not killed, drew his
revolver and fired on the Indian who revolver and fired on the Indian, who
returned it, one bullet passing very
dose
 Ryan's shots struck the Indian in the back, passing through his lungs and coming out at his left, breast.'
Neither of the shot woun
Neither of the shot wounds proved
serious and both men were serious and both men were able to go
around in a few
days. The incident shows the danger that these guardians of the law were frequently exposed to in the discharge of patrol duties.
One of the
One of the principal reasons for the
success of the success of the Redcoats among the
Indians was the nized that the Indians had rights in the Westland. In Quebec and New England, in Ohio and Arizona, in Mexico and Minnesota, every forward step of settlement has been marked by boodshed and
massacres that are How the Royal North West Mounted Police averted serious trouble and yet showed the iron hand and iron nerve is well exemplified in the story of Red
Crow, Chief of the Blood Indians, as tod Crow, Chief of the Blood Indians, as told by Hayden in his "Riders of the Plains:" were wanted on a serious charge of cattle killing, 'Prairie Chicken Old Man' being the picturesque name of one. Both men were known to be in the Blackfoot camp in the vicinity of Stand Off, and a
sergeant and constable tivere sent out to arrest them. With all promptitude the marched straight to the encampment. Having secured their prisoners they were about to lead them away, when their
howls brought a number of squas howls brought a number of squaws and young braves to the spot. There was a
scufle, and the police found their captives forcibly wrested from them.


## Body of Strathcona Horse, of Winnipeg on parade at Valcartier camp.

In the excitement the youthful constable drew his revolver, and a worse riot would have been precipitated had not the
sergeant immediately ordered him to eplace the weapon.
"Recognizing that it was more discreet
to retire for the time being to retire for the time being, the policemen returned to Fort Macleod to report
to Superintendent Steele. That officer approved of their action in the circum
ander stances, but he had no intention of allowing the Indians to defy him. He accordingly ordered Inspector Wood, Dr
S. M. Fraser, and a S. M. Fraser, and a non-commissioned
officer with twenty oficer with twenty troopers to proceed
at once to the camp and demand the surrender of the two men. With them went that faithful ally, Jerry Potts, the half-breed interpreter.
"The little company
within a mile or so of me the cod out to Within a mile or so of the camp, which
lay on the other side of some low hills Then Potts was sent forward to make known that Superintendent Steele re quired both the men previously arrested and those who had aided and abetted their release. In due time the in-
terpreter returned to announce that Red Crow was smoking his pipe, and would Chink the matter over. The chief sent
ther word also that his young braves were
very excited, a sun-dance was being held very excited, a sun-dance was being held
and they were getting out of hand and they were getting out of hand. In
a word, the old Indian game of 'buff' a word, the old Indian game of 'bluff'
was being tried. To this Inspector Wood replied curtly: 'Tell Red Crow that we must have the two men wanted, and those who helped to rescue them, within
an hour's time; and Red Crow an hour's time; and Red Crow must
bring them in person. Otherwise we shall ride in and take them, in which case Red Crow will have to abide the consequences.'
"When the
"When the ultimatum was delivered by Potts there was great uproar in the
amp. The younr men "amp. The young men of the band were
worked up to a ligh pitch of excitement othe dance, and were more in the mood
or fighting than before. The situation
was a critical one. The minutes slipped reached without any sign of the Indians. It was a tense moment for the police as they waited. There was no knowing hat they were not in for a pretty stifl cussle. At last, the hour having expired,
the inspector gave the word to mount the inspector gave the word sto mount,
and the troopers got ready to move, when suddenly $\mathbf{a}$. solitary Indian appeared on the brow of the hill. After him came another, then two more, followed by others in small parties, until quite a number were seen to be ap-
proaching. Among them was the Chief, proaching. Among
Red Crow, himself
"With the police by their side the whole mob was marched into Fort Macleod, where Superintendent Steele was ready to sit in judgment upon them. Those who had helped in the recapture of the prisoners were dealt with first,
and severely admonished for their haviour. Then Red Crow was summoned to receive a sharp lecture on his conduct After him 'Prairie Chicken Old Man was brought in, handcuffed, sentenced and led out in full view of his friend to the guard room. The second prisone
was simily served, none of the other Indians daring to lift a finger in defence. "This sharp lesson had its effect Re Crow's band was duly impressed, and departed back to their camps with chastened hearts. In consideration of their final good behaviour, however, and of the fact that they had come some
distance, the Superintendent made them a few presents of tea, tobacco, and other things before they left. It should be added that 'Prairie Chicken Old Man and his brother in crime subsequently each received a, sentence of seven years
Begg, in his "History of the North-
west, refers to the Royal North West

Mounted Police in the following "A mere handful in that vast wilderness, they have at all times shown themselves ready to do anything and go any-
where. They have often had to act where. They have often had to act on
occasions demanding the combined in occasions demanding the combined in-
dividual pluck and prudence rarely to be dividual pluck and prudence rarely to be
found amongst any soldiery, and there haund amongst any soldiery, and there any member of the force has which temper under trying circumstances or has not fulfilled his ${ }^{\text {mission as }}$ mamstances guardian of the peace. Severe journeys in the winter, and difficult arrests, have tribes, and not once has the savage prestige, which was in reality their only weapon, been found insufficient to cope
with difficulties which in America have
often bafled the often baffled the efforts of whole columns
of armed men." of armed men.
Major Gener
commander of the Canadian militio after an inspection of the Royal North West Mounted Police said:
Can the constables and sub-constables, I can speak generally, that they are an
able body of men, of excellent and conspicuous for willingmess durance, and as far as I ngness, é integrity of character. They are fairly
disciplined, but there disciplined, but there has hardly been an
opportunity yet for maturing discipline opportunity yet for maturing discipline
to the extent desirable in bodies of armed men, and, dispersed as they are through the immensity of space, with-
out much communication with headquarters, a great deal must depend upo and steadiness of thence, acquirements. fecting discipline, drill intectors in per quitation, and care of horses, saddlery and equipment, togethor with police
duties on which they might be ocasion ally required." The stability
who was very badly wounded in the
Riel Rebellion. When the surgeon came
to to see him he was apparently unconscious. After examining the wounded man he declared he would die. The sergeant suddenly opened his yes, and blankety blank liar". The bady injured man duly recovered, and still is in the land of the living.

Hunting the Crocodile and Alligator With an Account of their History and Habits.

## By Colonel Nicholas Pike.

At an early period of our planet there existed upon it a gigantic saurian per-
fectly adapted to live both on land in the water. Armed with huge and and claws, and encased in a coat of mail, he was a horrible, snakish, savage-looking reptile. Some of them were of immense size, one, to which Dr. Buckland
gave the gave the name of "Megdosaurian,
(Great Lizard), was one of the most Grarkable marine one of the most re to have existed. It was formed some what like a crocodile of the present day vile espely that now found in the Rive They are said to bave almost identical in tength. There was another terribl monster among the numerous denizen of the deep, with a thick coat of mail and armed with massive jaws, filled with tremendous teeth, which it could open to were thirty feet or more in the animal must have been fearful length an Scientists find their impressions in the rock, and have restored, classified and named them.
The alligator and crocodile are all that of these primeval times us charactist found in tropical, and semi-tropical countries, such as. Egypt, the burning
coast of Africa, on the torrid banks of coast of Africa, on the torrid banks of the Senegal, the Nile and the Gambia and the Archipelago of the Mothucas tains na everlasting reign, also in the intertropical solitude of America. The of frocodiles of America are all inhabitants of fresh water, and are extremely
carniverous. They are unable to their prey in the water, and so drown it, and suffer it to remain in some aquis cavity until it putrefies before they eat
it. They are not greagrious! If found together it not gregarious! If found drawn by the want or attracted by the same bait. If they ever defend themre attacked in common. The fen they The more numerous than the males. The Egyptians tamed the crocodile and looked upon it with reverence, as
they held it sacred. ${ }^{\text {They embalmed }}$ and placed it sacred. They embalmed in all of their religious ceremonies models were made of clay and given to the children to play with, and these models are found perfectly preserved in
their tombs at the the western at the present day. On the western coast of Africa the negroes
procure the young crocodile and bring in in such a manner that it becomes so gentle that the children play with
it, and I have seen them riding on its back The alligator differs from the true the existence of cavities or pits of the upper jaw, into which the long foreThey are also less jaws are received. head of the alligator is broader, and the snout more obtuse. They are less grunting noise at night They show much affection for their young ones,
although the males often destroy although the males often destroy large
numbers of their offspring for the numbers of their offspring from the
time they leave the egg until they are Therc are several species of saurian reptiles and some of them grow to a large size from a few feet to
twenty or more. They are all ferocious, and will attack man. The most fer cious and dangerous brute of this genus
is found in the United States. The food of the crocodile and the alligator is the ame. The are very fond of fish, flesl

Winnipeg, October, 1914

## The Western Home Monthly

formerly destroyed an immense number of turtles that came to the shore from
the sea to deposit their egge, as I found the sea to deposit great numbers in nearly their bones linds of the Seechelles group.
all of the isla
They will destroy and eat any animal, They will destroy and eat any animal,
even man, when hungry. © The manner even man, when hungry. © The manner
of taking their prey is curious. If a of taking their prey is curious. If a
living object is behind the alligator he
lill the rapidity of lightning and whip into his capacious jaws in a moment. When he wishes to catch a fish he places
his body at a suitable distance from his body at a suitable distance from
the shore, and, as soon as the prey the shore, and, as soon as the prey
comes between him and the land, the comes between him and the land, the
body is curved, the tail run ashore, and the mouth opened wide under water, the ensnared fish having no chance to
escape, except running the gauntlet of the terrible jaws.
The Indians on the Orinoco River previous to going in search of prey al ways swallows a large stone, that it may acquire additional weight to aid
it in dragging its prey under water. Bolivar, the traveller, related this to companion, who was somewhat inclined really something in the stories related
by the alligators while in the presence of his friend, and in all of them rocks wer ound, weighing according to the size o
the alligator. One immense fellow, seventeen feet in length, had a stone in his stomach as large as one man could
During the mating season the mal crocodiles fight terrible battles, and The males are fit for generation at years of age, and the females at eight or nine years. The fecundity of the
atter seldom lasts above five or six latter seldom lasts above five or six
years. The laying takes place in March or April. From thirty to forty eggs ar
deposited in an excavation made by th female. They are deposited in layers each of which is covered with earth
carefully. These eggs are white, and about as large as a goose egg, hard and mall compared with the size ultimatel avations for the eggs are The ex cavations for the eggs are generally
made near the banks of the rivers or agoons which they inhabit, and are left The hatched by the heat of the sun
Thoung ones issue from the eggs at The young ones issue from the eggs at nine to ten inches in length. The growth nd some of them get to be at lears twenty feet in length in that time. The emales always guard their nest during
incubation faithfully. One species of crocodile uncovers her eggs the precise moment of exclusion. A cery curious species is, after depositing the egrs, they
diligently seek some small animal, they destroy and place near the nest. This is done in order that the
carcass may be in a state of putrefaction, and serve as food for the young One of my servants, an old
Mozambique, who was a close observer nd knew the crocodile well, informe spear. He once saw a mother gather her brood of young crocodiles around her, and, after taking a quantity of nutrefied carcass of an animal she had
provided, threw it off her stomach and the young ones greedily devoured it.
He was positive that this was a common habit, and that the mother guarded and provided for her young till they wered were
strong enough to take care of themThe eggs are said to be good eating,
and are esteemed by all the colored race. While at Madagascar my "servant" and they were cooked in different ways, and served at table, but they were so
impregnated with a strong musky odor that I refrained from tasting them. luxey were, however, deemed a great
that yy bll them, and I was informed animals are found, their eggs are
diligently hunted for of the Arricans are all fond of the tail white race in the South, who hunt it a Areat size, one having been killed at

Demerara measuring twenty-eight feet
in length.
The true crocodile is in length. The true crocodile is alsoo
found in tropical America, and is by far the most ferocious of its, genera. It is also bold and defiant, and is not the cowardly brute that many think. My
experience with them show that thy are as intelligent as a dog, and can be tamed if taken when young. While ago, I captured a number some year crocodiles. They were carefully brough to my home and placed in the garden, Which was well walled in. Most of them I killed and preserved for scientific purposes and some I gave away. Two
retained, and under my tre throve well. I kept them until the were four years old, always feeding and caring for them myself, and not allowing anyone to go near them. They
would come from their hiding-place would come from their hiding-places
near a running brook, which passed
thr through the grounds, and feed out of $m y$ when hand. They would answer my cal knew me as well as a dog would his master. They were averse to strangers, and would generally hide from cthem them with impunity. One day some boys teased them, and one was badly bitten, and I was obliged to part with y pets, much to my sorrow.
During my visit to the great Madang my visit to the great island of a small lagoon that was wringed near reeds and shrubs, except a small, bar place just in front of my home. Women used to come hither to wash their clothes. One morning, while a young eight years old, was playing her child, eight years ola, was playing near the
margin of the pond, when a large crocodile seized and made off with it
and soon disappeared below the water


Westerners waiting their turn at the Rife Butts, Valcartier Camp.

The mother was frantic. When 1 told not listen to it, and implored me not to
do so, and not to molest it in any way as the evil spirit would haunt the family. She said that the brute was endowed with supernatural power, and it was certain death to some one of the
family if I should carry out my in. family if I should carry out my intentions. I had quite made up my mind he allowed to remain so near my house, as he might gobble me up some time when off guard. One morning early, when all was still and painfully silent, I took my stand a short distance from
the open spot on the shore. After makthe open spot on the shore. After mak-
ing my dog fast to a young sapling, giving him cord enough to move about, I hort time the barking of the dog brought a number of these brutes to the surface. One was a very large one, and evidently the child's destroyer. He
came boldy to the shore, and with his body on the land and tail in the water, gave me an excellent chance of killing
him. I was not fifteen feet away when he raised himself on his forefeet and looked square at me, for he had discharge. I took deliberate aim and
fired, killing him instantly When drawn from the water where I could have a full view of him, it made me
shudder as my servants opened his shudder as my servants opened his
capacious jaws-filled with terrible apacious jaws-hilled with terrible
teeth-to think that I might in an unguarded moment have met with the same fate as the poor child. This brute
measured fifteen feet. It is strange What terror these animals give to the inhabitants of the East; they inspire
somuch awe and reverence and supertition that the people do not dape to aise their hands against them.
The crocodiles and alligators make

When I visited this group, in 1870, carefully looked for this species without one seen at Mahe was killed a few years ago and the basin near the village where it took place was shown me. Some
years ago an English gentleman, residing at Johanna, an island about four hundred miles south of the African
coast, was walking on the beach and he coast, was walking on the beach and he
saw an object swimming in toward the saw an object swimming in toward the
shore. He watched it, and finally it reached the shore and landed in safety much fatigued, as it could apcareed crawl over the sand. As soon as the
man discovered what it was, he deman discovered what it was, he de-
termined to destroy it. Hastening back
to to his "Hangar," he procured his rifle ance two of his servants, who also armed themselves. They immediately repaired to the spot, but the animal was gone.
A search was at once made, and after A search was at once made, and after
awhile they concluded that it had taken awhile they "oncluded that it had taken
to the water again. One of the servants was intrusted to look carefully along the shore. Aititer a long and diligent search, it was found half buried in the
sand. The others were notified and were sand. The others were notified and were
sonn on the spot, and preparations were sonn on the spot, and preparations were
made to shoot it. As it remained notionless one of the mien approachsid a little too near, and was seized by the leg and taken into the water. The
servant, being a Movambique and somewhat familiar with the animals, had presence of mind enough left to run him to let go his hold. As the water was shallow the man, though severely
wounded, attempted to reach the shore, when the brute seized him a second time. During the struggle the gentleounce bullet into its vitals, and the
poor fellow was released a
deep burrows at the approach of cold of the rive generally on or near the bank They become quite torpid, and remain without food in their hibernaculum through the winter months, and do not call them forth. The crocodile during the summer, more especially after they have left their burrows, utter loud bellowings, as powerful as that of a bull,
and which cannot be compared with any other cry. They can be heard in aneat numbers, replying to each other at evening, causing the marshy forests to re-echo with frightful din. This is so great sometimes that it prevents on
from sleeping in the neighbrent rom sleeping in the neighborhood. They
also make a loud noise by striking their jaws together, and this may be heard at a very considerable distance. The rattl ing of the jaws often takes place in th daytime, and the motive of the anima for making it is by no means apparent.
There is a difference in the habit these great saurians. Those that inhahit rivers are far more destructive and fearless than those living in lagoons. The natives of Ceylon hold the former in great terror, while with the latter the Some of the large rivers southeast in Ceylon, abound with ferocious crocodiles and the natives fear them so much tha they enter the water very reluctantly in some parts of the country large purpose of caring for groat the express crocodiles. They are fed and loaded with favors. Hundreds of them may b seen lying side by side, basking in the or injure them, for they are held in great reverence by the natives.
to be numerous in the Seychelle Islands
and brought to the shore. The anima was a monster and very. The anima life, struggling and dashing about for
some time, and it was not until mor shots were fired into him that he gave shots were fired into him that he gave
in and expired. When beached he measured sixteen feet in leached his tail gave good food to Where did this animal come from Could he have swum from the African coast, the nearest point where they in all the islands of the India but is now becoming extinct and not long before it will be a thing of the past.
There are various ways of hunting these animals. The first time that
ever saw a srocodile killed was at Wer saw a srocodile killed was at Ceylon stalwart Gold Coast negroes, who sid hunted will beasts of all kinds, and wer fa niliar with the crocodile. We repaired to a lagoon where they were plentiful The negroes all had long spears, and about four feet in length iron bars, were sharpened at both ends. When an alligator is found basking on the bank of a river or lagoon, a number of native approach from all sides stealthily, an the number who are one or two a sharpened irons, advance immediately in front of him. As soon as he discover those in front advancing toward him he becomes furious, and makes for the on nearest him, who stands firm with the ron rod in his right hand extended. The
brute, with mouth wide open, rushe madly on, and when near enough the iron is dexterously inserted, and as the jaws close the irons completely impal lim, and he is rendered harmless, and is Ceylon is the home of
They are met with around the crocodile ponds and rivers, and lie concealed unde The thick grass and reeds, ready to seize Sportsmen or and moment's notice Sportsmen who go on the lakes and and they sit on an elevated seagethe middle, as crocodiles have been known o frequently whip persons out of a boa with their tails and take them below th water. Although they swim alongside
the boat, they are very he boat, they are very shy when out o made for me to have a day with the crocodiles-a good old-fashioned hunt,
with a determination to with a determination to manke a guod
bag. The lagoon we were to visit was bag. The lagoon we were to visit was
full of crocodiles. Two double boats vere procured, as there were six in ou oats were lashed together with These and two persons only could sit on the elevated seat of each boat. The boat man was well protected by being seated he used his paddle to propel the where Or rig was unique, but one of safety Then equipped with double-barreled riffes, with plenty of ammunitior and
with resolute hearts with resolute hearts, we launched our day-all nature was smiling near mid ripple on the surface of the water not a sound could be heard to mar the stillness of the hour.
Out we paddled upon the bosom of
the placid lake. No signs of the placid lake. No signs of game, no
moving object could we see. All netur seemed at rest. After paddling about for some time, our boatman and guide informed us that it was doubtful if we should meet with game on the water before the afternoon. We then concluded o proceed to the other side of the lake,
and were some time in reaching it landed on an open, sandy spot, with tall grass and a few small shrubs growing round it, which appeared to me to be a
general landing apor general landing-place for these brutes at
night, as there were distinct trait night, as there were distinct trails made
by them in the sand as they

We hauled our boat from the and seated ourselves on the sand to smoke our pipes and take ref reshment. My companion thought he would like to
explore a little in the neighborhod securing his rifle, he sallied forth alone. He had not gone one hundred yards fore he halted, and turning around to the party seated together on the sand, called him with tone of voice for me to join him with my rifle. In a minute I was by his side. He pointed out a
long, dark object, lying half-hidden in
the tall grass, reeds and rushes. suggested that we shoot it at once, but my friend thought at first it would not do to molest him, as it was the most
terrible beast he had ever seen. When I insisted that we advance upon him and fire simultaneously, he finally agreed. We both knew the animal, and were well aware that great caution must be observed. He might be wide awake and
playing possum, and spring upon us soon as we were near enough. We therefore advanced step by step, with rifles cocked at the shoulder, and when within six or eight feet stopped, as we thought he moved a little. Taking good bullets crushing into his skull. The death-blow was so sudden that he sprang half his length toward us, and lay motionless as if dead. We cautiously advanced toward him, as frequently a sudden shot only stupefies them for the measurement, and then left it on the spot where it was shot. Two hours later I visited the place with the view of removing its skin, when, to my surprise, the tall grass and reeds, and through him floundering in the water twenty yards away. We finally killed him by sending a number of bullets into his body: The report of our guns made a pond, and the splashing and lake or attested the fact that and grunting were moving about. It is a mistaken dea that the hide of the crocodile and alligator can ward a bullet from a rifle. can only say that I have killed many, and was always successful when circum-
stances were favorable. Their hide is very thick and cannot be penetrated with bird-shot, or with bullets from a pea-rifle.
At sunset we dragged our boat overand to a small lagoon. The water was were on its banks and moving about the surface of the water. It was a sight to ee these brutes in every direction, sport ng to their hearts content. All s'zes were observed; one very large one, larger en feet of our boat on the surface of the water. The splashing of the of id not molest him as he was intent on
time the boat. After swimming some ing up directly mader a rapid dive, comgave us a great shock, and made the boats tremble from stem to stern. The native who paddled the boat became whipped out and as afraid of being safety on the platferoured, and sought ferocious beast was so determined that he made charge after charge the and after every charge he became more furious. • The last charge was fearfu, taking was determined to kill him. taking deliberate aim, I shot him in the vital parts, but did not kill, for he made another charge upon the boat, throwing
his tail out of the water reáching us. A second bullet was geary him as a pacifier. This seemed to quiet him, and in a few moments he sank from our view. By this time hundreds, a, these reptiles were around us, and those that, were the nearest received a leade found them so numerous that we deeme it prudent to draw our boat from the water and beat a retreat which we did in good order. When we had fairly em barked on the lake we saw hundred The colored races all thr are fond of hunting the crocodile and they seldom resort to firearms. They say that if one is shot or wounded in the to attack it on taid. them. They prefer of the jaws with ion bars, which I have described, is quite common among them I was once encamped in the vicinity of large specimens of these saurians. At this time provisions were rather scarce and my six Malagash attendants proposed to have a hunt for the purpose of t work making They immediately set opes were made of fibres of plants and lianes," which grew abundantly around
us. Sticks of hard wood were cut in length about two feet by one and a half nch in diameter. These were sharply pointed at both ends, and were fastened together with sinews of animals, forming a sphere of sharp points. These points
were covered with pieces of decised vere covered with pieces of decayed
meat, the whole fastened to the end of strong rope Whened to the end of
like a ball of flesh. It was then taken to a spot on the margin of the pond, where these brutes come to sun them selves, and orten frequent at night.. It was deposited within ten feet of the
water, and made fast to a tree. After all was ready a small dog was tied to the bait; a little string was allowed him that he might move about. It was left with one man to watch it from a tree

chauffeur wounded four times driving British
staff officers about a battlefield.
fair-sized crocodile impaled. He had nearly swallowed the bait, and closed in pon it with such force that some of the mpaling sticks had penetrated through the body. The dog, strange to say, had escaped unharmed. As we advanced toward the spot we found the reptile in
a furious passion, whipping and slashing its tail about frightfully. He could not open his jaws, and was comparatively harmless, though he could strike a
serious blow with his tail We all serious blow with his tail. We all advanced upon him with spears, and I

## The Farmers' Market

It is the dwellers in the cities who consume the product of your farm. Give to them the ability to produce your grain, your beef, your produce, and you give to yourself prosperity.

Prosperity works in a circle. If you buy from the city dweller the products of his industry you enable him to buy the product of yours-you help him to help you. If you support the manufacturers of Canada you help Canada's cities to grow and city people to be constantly employed-you create profits for city peoprself.

There is very little you need that is not "Made in Canada," and made just as well as it is made anywhere else, and sold as cheaply.

There is nothing "Made in Canada" that does not need your support now and always; buy "Made in Canada" goods, all other things being equal.

LET US ALL PULL TOGETHER
his body, just behind his fore-shoulde oners penetrated through the abdominal are, and in a few minutes we had his carcass skinned and cut up. It was
boiled and served. I only tasted, but could not eat it
We resorted to another method later and captured a large one. An iron hook that was made for the purpose was attached to an iron chain, six or eight feet in length. This was made fast to a strong rope. The hook was baited
with the carcass of a "kid" that ha with the carcass of a "kid that ha
been killed some time. We then place a stake in the water, ten feet from the shore. To this we made a slip noos with our rope, and attached it to the
stake so that the bait should be stake so that the bait should be on the
surface of the water. The end of the surface of the water. The end of the
rope was then fastened to a tree a short time the bait was taken, and we hastened to the spot with clubs and spears to dispatch it. It was with some difficulty we drew him to shore. and secured him to a tree. He was then
clujhed and speared to death; cluwhed and speared to death; not a
sportsman-like manner of dispatehing the brute, and only once did I witness such a cruel scene, and then only to see how the children of the forest hunted the crocodile.

## Signs of the Times

There's a merry little fellow in a very broad brimmed hat
And his whistles and his smiles are all With h's badges and his bare knees, his staff and khaki shir
es ready with his first aid if any one is
This useful little fellow called a Scout,
Now you, will never miss him for be sure he's come to stay
And for the King and Empire hear him He shames the lazy loafer propping up the And often at the right time, he's equal to This important little fellow called a

In the brotherhood of Nations-the Parliament of man
When ignorance and vice are put to To him shall be some glory and to him For he's cleared up lots of muddles, and has helped to right the wrongThis epoch-making fellow called a Scout

## Blind Justice.

A great war is the day of judgment a mighty earthquake, in which every to atoms, in which men and nations find themselves alone and naked in th presence of God. Only what is in destructible abides the shock.-Spencer Wilkinson.

The Lost Germany
The dermany of Werther. the xisted -if Moltese, is dead-if it eve

The Censorship.
We want a consorship to protect oun it to protect our own nerves or our own comfort.-Cecil Chesterton.

The Military Fetish
If we were askel why France, Eny many so russia are so tolerant and cier that only in Germany, have the people

TheSimpson-Hepworth CO


## Woman's Quiet Hour

 | The daily and weekly | $\begin{array}{l}\text { board and room in return for help with } \\ \text { their housework. }\end{array}$ |
| :--- | :--- | the giving a good deal of stated that they are willing, in addition Unemployed prominence to the number to very small wages, to train inex who, through the closing down of busi- of housework and girls in the doing wess on account of the war, are out of employment.

The suggestion that many of these women could find homes and employ ment, and possibly a small amount o wages, in some of the country towns and on the farms has come in from a
number of sources; in fact, it was surprising the number of people who, with out collaboration had the same idea at the same time. The response from women in the country has been very hearty, and, in the majority of cases, they have offered to pay a certain
amount of wages, though, in a number of instances, the women state that they can make no promise beyond that of

## You!

Yes, Y
S6O A WEEK can get it AND EXPENSES


## Robinson

Folding Bath Tub


No plumbing, no waterworks required, Has olved the bathing problem, Full length bath IFeeded in every home. R $\begin{aligned} & \text { Ruly wanted Easer!. } \\ & \text { bought. Quick sales. Splandid prosit. }\end{aligned}$

Demonstration Tub Furnished A real money maker for the hustler. Credit
and practical sales help given. Act quick. Send a postal rard to-day for par-
ticulars. You'll never regretit. C, A. RUKAMP, General Manager.
THE ROBINSON CABINET MFG. CO., Ltd. 286 Sandwich SI., Walkerville, Ont f housework, and, on some of the butter. in the making of bread and The committee of Winnipeg women difficulty in finding any large number of girls, who have applied for work o the smaller willing to go to farms, or even To smaller towns. To women
on the farms and in the smaller towns I am afraid that this will present the nemployed women in a very unfavorable light, but in talking with a number frese women I have found that the
trouble is very often one of complete trouble is very often one of complete
nexperience of anything like country life. They are nervous about the unlighted roads and frightened of being in the country. This applies more gener-
ally to the women from the old lands, and is really a very
dificult thing to deal with ially as quite frequently thes tell yoni that girls who have been brought up in
the country have told them this, that, the country have told them this, that,
and the other in the way of terrible and the other in the way of terrible
tales of hardships in the country. I tales of hardships in the country. I
feel sure that, when a few have been in the country and the smaller towns for a few weeks, it will be much easier
persuade others to go and try it, but I would like to sulerest to the woman on the farm or in the smaller town who receives one of these girls into her household have considerable patience
with what will seem to her foolis.t timidity. Even the Canadian bred girl who has lived for some years in the city finds it rather eerie to walk along an unlighted country road at night, and strange sights and strange sounds are
often much more trying to the nerves than many people realise.
The Farm for the foolish sister Woman's Side from the city, $I$ would warm apprcciation of the response which has conie from the women on the farm and in the smaller towns to this appeal for work. It will require tact and patience on the part of the women in
the country to handle this help when they receive it. Indeed, in many cases it will not be help, but a hindrance for the first few weeks at least. Again, it is not a light matter to receive a total stranger into your immediate months, when the family are yery much confined within four walls.


## Order from Dingwall's Jewellery Catalogue and Obtan Good Value

It will ensure your choosing Anniversary, Wedding, Birthday or Christmas Gifts in a most satisfactory and pleasant manner.
Illustrated throughout its pages are hundreds of articles of Fine Jewellery, Silverware, Cut Glass, Watches, Clocks, Brass and Leather Goods, offering you as fine values as can possibly be obtained.

If you have not a copy of this book, write and we will mail you one by return mail, post paid, and free of charge.

## D. R. DINGWALL LIMITED

```
IEWELLERS
WINNIPEG
```



The members of the committee who
are arranging for girls to go into the are arranging for girls to go into the
country are endeavoring to point out to them that this is an opportunity to learn much that will be useful to them
in after life, especially if they have in after life, especially if they have
homes of their own. homes of their own.
ceipt of a regular salary of from $\$ 40$ re$\$ 15$ a month, will find it difficult to understand the feeling of the capable business woman, who, through absolutely no
fault of her own, is suddenly deprived of that income, and is unable to secure employment to which she is accustomed. She, knowing her capabilities along her own particular line, will find it hard to believe that she is not worth her board only patience and forbearance on both sides will make the positions tenable, but granted that patience and forbearance I cannot help feeling that ultimately much good will come out of an apparent evil. Women, who previously have seen
nothing of country life will learn to appreciate its advantages and opportunities, and women in the country will have an added respect for the business woman, who in time of need, has adapted herself to strange conditions and made good, as manyy very many of them, I feel sure, will make good. and country more the women of clty they have ever been before. Many of these women will have the common bond of loved ones who have gone to the war.
Many a city girl, who cannot do housework is good at making her own shirt waists or trimming a hat, or in doing man kind of fancy work that the woprofitab the farm will find useful and when dollars for especially in a year are none too plentiful.



Right Side View
$\int^{\text {HE }}$ three most important branches of the army are: the cavalry
The main object of the cavalry in t army is to reconnoitre and obtain information of the enemy. For that purpose it is sent out ahead of the main army and is therefore generally the first arm drawn into active engagement with the enemy's advanced troops. During the fighting of the infantry and artillery addition to its scouting duties, on in flanks, to throw its supports to wherever it may be most needed for the success of the army. The cavalry is armed with a carbine or sword; or both, and in some cases with the lance.
The artillery of a modern army is undoubtedily the most important branch, next to the infantry. Its object is to
support the infantry in its advances or its retreats. It aims to hit the part of the enemy which is most dangerous to the infantry and which would hinder its success. In fact until the enemy's ar tillery is silenced an advance of the infantry would be practically impossible. artillery must be in readiness to fire over the advancing lines and attack parts of the enemy's troops, or must be able to move with lightning rapidity to any other position where its fire is A battle is never won fantry has driven back the ens. lines. The usual mode of advancing for the infantry is to deploy them in a line with naturaty, is tore the purpose of This, a smather tarent in the of offering leaders' $t$, in itomever, for the men, and then orer the
enemy's trow.
ifle is the weapon up
placed; the bayonet
as a last means, when in

## The Canadian Soldier and his Equipment

by Captanin E . E Errb, Windpeg uight Infantar

Nineteen Intantry Regiments (including Princess Patricia Light Infantry); two Cavalry Regiments, the Dragoons and the Strathconas; 300 Machine Guns and 150 Armored Trucks, the whole consisting of 31,200 men and 7,500 horses are probably now on their way to Great Britain from Canada. A second contingent of Canadian troops, 19,000 strong, is expected to be raised in November, which will bring the Canadian forces up to 50,000 . This is Canada's first contribution to the Empire, and other contingents will follow if necessary.

Front View, showing $\begin{gathered}\text { Water Bottle, Ammunition } \\ \text { Pouch, etc. }\end{gathered}$ Military authorities in Canada claim with a rifle very soldier ill be armed now in use in the present war. The Ross rifle is a Canadian product, made at the Ross Rifle Factory in Quebec. The rifle is of the same calibre as the British rifle and will take the same pounds. Its rifling has a uniform right handed twist of one complete turn every ten inches, with a muzzle velocity of 2,000 feet per second. The strength of the pull-off is from four to six pounds. which holds five cartridges a magazin with sights, wind gauges, superior to any service ritle made. The one great feature, however, which will probably enable the Canadian soldier to , btain superiority of fire over the enemy is the fact that it can be loaded and magazine fire used without taking the
rille from the shoulder, the bolt having file from the shoulder, the bolt having
itraight pull back.


Rear' View, showing manner in which eq is strapped on soldier's back.
The illustrations accompanying this dier in show the Canadian infantry solclearly the marching order, and indicate modern fighting man's impedimich the compressed. The white canvas impenta are tains one suit underwear, one pair socks, one pair boots, one tuque, one muffler and one housewife, which consists of The haversack towel, soap, razor and side contains brush, cleaning outfit for uniform, knife fork and spoon.
The There are two equipments issued at the present time, the Webb and the which consists of main bra on this page, straps complete, cape braces with front overcoat, straps for mese tin, frows for bayonet and entrenching tools, waist belt, water bottle with holder and strap, ammunition pouch containing 80 rounds,
leggings or puttees, graatroat and scab-


Left Side View
Canadians will feel assured that our soldiers will give a good account of themselves and that their complete equipment has been carefully looked after

In Freedom's Cause
Ye sons of Britain, freemen born, Arise a noble host.
Your fathers bled in freedom's cause, Let not that blood be lost-
The Teuton's heel would press you down, But Allies from afar The Gothic host to stand side by side Then give a cheer the world will hear
Hurl back the shock of

The native emblems flourish still, The Shamrock and the Rose, She nodding Thistle on the hi And wist ye not, brave men To fight by land or men are there To strike for Britain, Belgium, France, And force the foe to flee. For what they are in freedom's cause,
We'll pledge them

They'll come from Austral's sunny clime, From Zealand's fertile strand, And Canada will send a host To aid the Mother land. E'en India's sable sons will cóme,
To strike for To strike for freedom's cause, For honor, justice, liberty, Then, once again, a three times three For the Allies and their cause.
-H. Elliot.

## War a la Zeppelin

To murder wantonly and futilely. to mothers in their little children and young Cross flag with a bomb, to slaughter and derrorize non-combatants, to rain down with sicken and permanent result except to this is war as practised on a city from

## 潘番

## Millinery and the Mere Man



TACK, dear I new hat," the Angel behind the urn. of waiting. "Jack?" in a faintly inquiring tone. Still no reply from the end of $f_{j}$ the obscured the features of John Wainwright "Jack!" inisisten fly of John Wainwright.
"Uh?" came at last, in a long-drawn-out interrogatory groan.
I need a-new hat. I've simply got to "A new hat, eh? What's the matter with the one you have?"
"That! Oh, Jack, it's positively palsystricken, it's; so old. I've had it three
months! Besides it doesn't go well with my suit and Mrs. Newman next door has just bought a perfect dream! It s made
"All 'right, ', ve no objection. How much "Oh, I couldn't tell you off hand. Mrs, Newman paid forty dollars for hers but then it's the sweetest thing, all chiffon and pansies. Of course I wouldn't think, pf 'going so high myself but I want you to
come with me, dear, and help me choose come with me, dear, and help me choose
one. You have such good taste you know and I always dress to please you-
at least I try to." $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wainwright made a grimace at the }\end{aligned}$ : porting page.
tinued his a beeauty in Holbrook's," continued his wife, "it's a white and gold on the side, and then there was a stunning one in the Nell-rose shade with a pink plume. I saw a black lace shape, too. I'm sure it cannot be expensive and still it is in style and made with the best
materials. It has a row of "All right. How much do you want? Will twenty-five dollars do?" "Oh Jack, I don't know. I couldn't say until I saw what I wanted and tried few hats on, you know. If you come I
could decide in half the time "Oh, well if I must I suppose I must!" John groaned.
"'That's a dear! I knew you would. I'll be at the office after lunch-say three-and we'll go right up to Hoi-
brook's. I won't keep you long and you brook's. I won't keep you long and you can get back to your
inside of a few minutes."
At three Mrs. Wainwright was not
dressed for the street but by a quarter-past dressed for the street but by a quarter-past four she fluttered into Jack's office, all
eagerness. She refused to wait until he eagerness. She refused to wait until he
had added up a long column of figures.
"I "I waited for you from three to halfSo now he may be in at any moment." "Never mind, dear, Forster can wait. He has no hat to buy, and you can leate a note for him on your desk." noon shoppers was surging through the store and the millinery section especially was crowded. It was fully twenty minutes before Mrs. Wainwright was served, during which time Jack stood about disfrom one table to another examining, admiring, disparaging, exclaiming.
"Guess I'll go back to the office, Dora; and see if Forster has come in. I'll be
right back," said Wainwright at last. "Oh Jack, wait. We'll soon be attended to Here's a girl now
During the next half hour Jack was
obliged to stand by and listen to a language which was as unfamiliar to his masculine ears as baseballese is to a Chinaman.
"Plaitings of ribbon on the left sidecrown raised a little and a band of velvet set in-yes, it was pretty enough but did
not seem to be becoming-try this one then - everybody's wearing them nowoh, yes I had one last season-crown contrasting shade-no, it isn't what I want-how much is the brown tagel over there?-the burnt orange flowers are more
suitable for a darker person-well, I'll try suitable for a darker person-well, I'll try
on the white lace shape, please-something high on one side seems to be neces-sary-ospreys are very chic-no, I'll try
something softer I think and perhaps the brown rose could be taken out and a bunch of violets put in-certainly, no
trouble at all-violets are not quite so
fashionable. The rose is really the thing now, etc., etc., etc."
Only once or twice was Wainwright' Only once or tw
judgment sought
judgment sought. "Do you like this, dear?" asked his wife revolving about before a long mirror to "try" the effect from the rear.
"But, what? Have I got it on toc far
"Does look kind of queer."
"There then. How's that?"
"Guess it'll do. When are you going
to break away? It's nearly half-past
five." "Do you like the roses on the left, or would you prefer them on the right side dear? "Those brown things, you mean? Are
they roses?". they roses?". "Dom?"
"No, can't say I do. Why don't you get "Omething that looks well on you"
"Oh, but even if this isn't very
it's the latest thing out, Jack." " "But, I thought you wanted a hat to match your suit?"
"Oh, well, this would go with any cos-"Forty-nine-fifty reduced bargain." seventy-five," glibly recited the salesgir at this point.
If Wainwright looked mildly shocked his wife did not appear to notice.
"It's very reasonable," she observed. out of here." get it "Oh, but I've not decided yet about the color of that rose on the left side." "Try a pink one," suggested the attend-
"Yes, I believe I will. Have you deep pink about that, size?", Have you a Another intermission of ten minutes
while the girl goes to seek a rose of the proper color and size.
When the rose and the girl arrive, Dora is a little doubtful o
oo deep you know
"I used to be able to wear that shade of pink but somehow I cannot now. I think after all I'll take a cream one." Dora begins to gather up her purse,
muff, gloves, etc., and Jack's longing to muff, gloves, etc., and Jack's longing
be away seems about to be realized. "Shall wee send the hat up in the morning or could you wait until we put the rose in?" asks the girl.
"Send it, please," said Jack
"Oh, I'd love to take it," cries Dora.
Another ten minutes while the hat is " "Ing arranged and placed in a huge box. "Isn't it adorable!" cries Mrs. WainWright, "and such a bargain, too!" John is about to make some reply when
the closing gong sounds through the the closing gong sounds through the The girl and the box come up in great haste. Dora opens her handbag and "I guess you'" for her purse.
"I guess you'll have to pay for it Jack, dear," she says at last, ",
have is twenty-three cents."

In the kitchen of Patrick Casey's establishment, Mrs. Casey was busily
engaged, as the clock struck twelve in the engaged, as the clock struck twelve, in the
interesting occupation of frying steak-and-onions. The little Caseys, six in all came trooping in one after the other and at last the master of the house made his appearance.
"Sling on the maynoo, Norah, me girlguess we're all here," said Pat as he gave his hands and face a little attention at his hair at the cracked mirror.
Pat's appetite was of the best and Norah watched him furtively as he made away with a very satisfying meal.
boy," she said at length as he reached for the tooth picks.
"An' what for?" inquires Mr. Casey in
great astonishment. great astonishment
's an ineed a new head piece an' "A new lid!", Phwat's the matter wid the ould wan?"

## Cure Your CATARRH

 cord weather coming with your system
terribly weakened and
tndermined by this treacherous, poisonous trouble. Remember-
if you keep on negiecting Catarth, later it's sure to mean danger-
incurable and deadly disease.

It's a morribly loathsome disease-is. Ca-
tarrh. It makes you an object of disgust to tarrh. It makes you an object of disgust to
your friends- though they're usually too kind to tell you soo As a mater mater of fact your
hawking and spitting and constant nose-blow
hin hawwing and spitting and constant nose-blow-
ing fairly make them sick They turn away
nauseated by your foul, fetid breath Such things hurt you tremendously, not only at
home but also with outsiders-with the people
you meet in daily life. you meet in daily life.
But Catarrh is more than a loathsome
trouble-it's a fearfully dangerous one. People
 time. Cure your Catarrh now before it be-
comes Consumption. Don't be discouraged
if other doctors or the widely advertised comes Consumption. to
if other doctors or the widely advertised
soocalled "Catarrh remedies" have failed to
help (a)


## MEDICAL ADVICE FREE











Do you have an unpleasant discharge from

ULL NAMF
..................................
ATARRH SPECIALIST SPROULE,
117 Trade Building, Boston


It stands in distinct leadership among Canadian Pianos and ranks amongst the very foremost of the most famous instruments of the Old World. The Service of the House of Melean
likewise has no equal in the West. In every branch of the business of a great Music House our long established and large organization makes better values possible.
Our Victrola Department carries a complete stock of Victrolas at prices from $\$ 20.00$ to $\$ 300.00$. Also all the latest Victor Records. Write for Catalogue

329 Portage Ave.
Winnipeg, Man.

## THE YOUNG MAN AND HIS PROBLEM

HOURS OF VISION
Treasure up your hours of vision. Every mental struggle, every spiritual conllict, every time of peculiar temptation-all these conquered and subdued, lead the soul to heights of victory and supreme
hours of illumination and great vision. "Horace Bushnell late in life was addressing the students in Yale College. Recalling the day when, Iong years before a tutor in the college, and a stout unbeliever he had struggled with himself, and by the grace of God had surrendered and begun the new life, he said, There is a story laid up in the little bedroom
of one of these old dormitories which I pray God of one of these old dormitories which I pray God
the reeording angel may know, allowing it never to be lost.'"

## A FAILURE

The man who exchanges character for cash, purity for power, manhood for monery, principle for for party,
hits soul for silver, and his God for gold, is a failure, his soul for silver, and his. God for gold, is a failure, first, last, always, altogether, and under all circum-
stances, as he was in the beginning is now and stances, as he was in the beginning, is now
ever shall be, world without end-a failure."

## JAMES A. GARFIELD

Garfield on the day on which he was made president of the United States, kissed his aged mother in the presence of fifty thousand people. The city of Washington never beheld a more beautiful sight. great sentiment. It was a reward sufficient to compensate for years of motherly toil and parental saerifice. It lifted Garfield immeasurably in the estimation of the American people.

## "CHESTY"

Don't take yourself too seriously. Don't imagine Don't thake yourself too seriously. Don't imagine pebble on the beach. Don't imagine that folks are talking about you or sitting upa all night planning a surprise for your family. They say that there was oniee "a man who entered the Edinburgh theatre at ence cheered lustily; and while Sir Walter modestly took his seat, as though unaware that the cheers were meant to welcome him, the other man advanced with dignity to the front of the box, and bowed in acknowledgement of the popular applause."

## TEN IDIOTS

"In union there is strength. But the strength of the union depends upon the strength of the unit. It has always been difficult to organize common poverty into common wealth. Death has never been organized into life, nor darkness into light, nor stupidity into brilliancy. There are some men who Ten fools can never be organized into won't evolve opher. Ten idiots will not furnish brain matter sufficient for one bright intellect. One thousand ords make a cable, but one thousand circles of mist make a fog bank."

## SELECTION OF A WIFE

Would you make a wise selection in choosing a Wife go to the home where your fair friend resides. Watch her in the candle light of her own mantelpiece. See how she behaves toward father, mother,
brother and sister. Watch for any unusual manibrother and sister. Watch for any unusual mani-
festations of ill temper or eceentricities of disposifestations of ill temper or eccentricities of disposi-
tion. An old man once remarked: "Once I was young, now I am old, and I have never seen a wirl that was unfaithful to her mother that ever came to be worth a one-eyed button to her husband."

## HE HEARD A VOICE

> Destiny is speaking. The voice of God is heard in the wind, in the water, in the forest, in the jungle, hear that voice is a child of desting man who can preacher remarks: "Out in a Denver court, four Yea", ave a jude pronounced sentence on a 12 -yearFrom the ims bure a sentwn was int the boy. Wowll it be well to send that bee :
criminals? criminals?
> tence was revoke...
> but how to save them
> go to him rather than as a judge.

## the man of genius

"The man of genius possesses a certain audacity of spirit. He lives in the atmosphere of that startling motto penned by Disraeli: 'Here's to the man who dares!' Joseph Parker, in the moment of his rrandest inspiration, flings aside his hod exclaiming: hod carrier.' When Bishop Lavington, in the days of Wesley and Whitefield, warned a young Anglican curate, touched by the spirit of early Methodism, that if he did not cease preaching in the open air, his 'gown' would be taken away; the young curate child of genius is erer audacious in spit and dar ing in soul.
"'He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,
Who dares not put it to the touch,
To gain or lose it all."

## Britain's Answer <br> Mr. Kipling's Prophetic Vision

The offers received and accepted from the Dominions within less. than a week after the Post" the republication of Mr. Rudyard Kipling's well-known poem.

Truly ye come of The Blood; slower to bless Little use to lie do
ittle use to lie down at thee bidding of any Flesh of the flesh that I bred, bone of the bone that I bare;
Stark as your sons shall be - stern as your
Deeper than speech our love, stronger than life But we do not fall on the neck nor kiss when My we come together
My arm is nothing weak, my strength is not
Sons, Ione by; borne many sons, but my dugs Draw now the three-fold fold bands,
And the Law that ye make shall be law after This ther rule of your lands.
This for the waxen Heath, and that for the
Wattle-bloom. This for the Maple
southern Mrople-leaf, and that for the
The Law that ye make shall be law and I do
not press my will,
Because ye are Sons of The Blood and call me Mother still.
Now must ye speak to your kinsmen and they After the use of the English, in straigh:t-flung Go to your work and be strong, halting not in Baulking the ways,
Baulking the end half-won for an instant dole Stand to your
sword and pen,
Who are neither children nor Gods, but men in
a world of men!

## HOME TRAINING

The best university is the home; because the course" is not limited to four years but is usually expanded into two decades. Twenty-one years of inspiration usually produces a type of culture and will bear the wear and tear of life. Robert Collyer remarks: "'Or when I ask how it has come to pass that I have 'wagged my pow in a poopit' in some
sort these fifty-five years, and through forty-four sort these fifty-five years, and through forty-four
years in the churches of our faith, my rood home training, I say. 'For my father and mother made no 'profession' of religion, but they held our hatue passing their lips or ours while the instinct lay deep in my own nature that, when I becanie a preacher and might make them 'tell' in a sermon.
-till shrink from the words 'devil,' 'hell,' and 'thm

Many acquaintances will drain you of your time but a few good friends will be like strong anchors to a ship. Have a friend who is profoundiy religious. Have a friend who is literary and well read. friend who would sacrifice an arm for you Fo true friends. "'What is the secret of your life "' asked Elizabeth Barrett Browning of Charles Kingsley., 'Tell me, that I may make mine beautiful,
too.' He answered: 'I had a friend.'"

## MANUFACTURING SUNSHINE

The best light shines from the human eye. That is "the light ne'er seen on land or sea." It sheds a radiance like the glory of God and dissipates the gloom of unhospitable weather. One man can keep a whole neighborhood lit up with a strange supernatural effulgence. "A Boston daily paper contained this item one day: 'Phillips Brooks walked down and smiling as he passed many friends, and although the heavens were overcast with clouds and the pavements were wet with rain, the street seemed to be
filled with sunshine."

## THE COMING MAN

"I have before me a vision of the coming man. In youth he shall stand forth, fine grained and clear brained-big hearted and broad shouldered. 'A young man with the health of the winds on his
cheeks, the light of the stars in his eyes, the cheeks, the light of the stars in his eyes, the
strength of the mountains cut upon his brow, the strength of the mountains cut upon his brow, the well of the ocean in his heart, the spirit of the
entury thrilling his veins, the spring and bound of century thrilizationg his veins, the spring and bound of prophecy of coming, milleniums chiming like cathedal bells in his brain'-a young man whose heart God has touched, The world never fails to recognize a
trong man." strong man."

## KEEP STRAIGHT

Crime is becoming impossible. There are too many eyes and too many ears. The telescope looks o be right and dangerous to be wrong. "A crime was found out recently in a strange way. The suspected man had run away, but a public library icket was discovered in his room. Going to the ibrary with it, the detectives found that the man had been reading books on South America. They was arrested stepping on board a steamer for a South American port. People study up the countries to which they expect to go. Our reading ought to
show a heavenward tendency of our minds."

## TWO CLASSES

"God divides men into two classes, Spiritualists and Sensualists. Body men and Spirit men. Let Let the soul master the body-and you have a sinner. Paul affirmed, 'I keep the body under.' He restricted his body and fed his soul. Those were sad words of Darwin: 'For years I have not been able to endure a line of poetry,' A famished saint was he, but a

## AIM HIGH

Aim high. Be noble in your aspiration. Be inFondle your dream. Exercise the faith which would attempt the impossible. Believe that all things are possible for you. Remember that there is always room at the top. Be satisfied with nothing less than the supreme place in your profession. "Such was the motive which anima ed the American orator and
senator, J. C. Calhoun. When at Yale College on being ridiculed for his passionate devotion to his studies, he replied, 'Why, sir, I am forced to make the most of my time that, I may acquit myself was greeted with a lauress.' And when this saying Was greeted with a laugh, he added, 'Do you doubt
it? I assure you, if I were not convinced of my ability to reach the national capital as a represen tative within the next three years I I would leave college this very day," You are never defeated mutil your spirit is broken. So long as you have courage, enthusiasm, spirit and determination you are the master of your soul and stand a fair chance
of winning in the conflict of life Strengthen your will. Garrison Four wify your soul. in your motions. Inside victories prepare the heart

Mad Pain Around Her Heart for Three Years Was'Not Safe to Leave Her Alone Day after day one reads or hears of many sudden deaths through heart failure, and many people are kept in a
state of morbid fear of death, become state of morbid fear of death, become weak, worn and miserable, and are unbusiness duties, through this unnatural action of the heart.
To all such sufferers Milburn's Heart and Nerve Pills will give prompt and permanent relief. Mrs. Norman H. Esan, Ship Harbor, N.S., writes:- For three years I have heart. I took medicine from my doctor until I found it was of no use, as it only seemed to help me while I was taking it. got so bad at last that it was no
safe for me to be left alone, so having heard of Milburn's Heart and Nerve Pills, I took five boxes of them, and I can say they helped me so much that feel like myself again.'
50 cents per box, or 3 boxes for $\$ 1.25$ For sale at all druggist and"general tores, or will be mailed direct on receipt of price by The
Toronto, Ont.

## Frie <br> GUARANTEED <br> American Silk <br> HOSIERY

We Want You to Know These Hose
They stood the test when all others failed. They give real foot comfort. They have no seams to rip. They
never become loose and baggy as the never become loose and baggy as the
shape is knit in, not pressed in. 'They are GUARANTEED for fineness, for style, for sûperiority of material and workmanship, absolutely stainless, and replaced by new pairs free

## OUR FREE OFFER

 To every one sending us 50 c . tocover shipping charges, we will send, subject to duty, absolutely free;
$\begin{array}{cc}\text { Three pairs of our famous } \\ \text { men's } \\ \text { AMERICAN } & \text { SILK } \\ \text { HOSE } & \text { with }\end{array}$ written guarantee, any color, or
Three pairs of our Ladies' Hose in Black, Tan or White colors, with written guarantee.
DON'T DELAY - Offer expires when dealer in your locality is

The International Hosiery Co
1 Bittner Stre
Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

## SELDOM SEE

 a big knee like this, but your horse may have a bunch, or bruise on hisAnkle, Hock, Stifle, Knee or Throat. BSOREINE ill will clean it off without laying the
horse up. No blister, mo hair gone. Concentrated - only a few drops required at an application. $\$ 2$ per bottle delivered. Describe
your case for special instructions and $\mathbf{B o o k} \mathbf{8} \mathbf{K}$ free.


BED BUG CHASER


"Go on now, do yez think I'm goin' to
wear that fierce-lookin' thing all year? "It looks foine on yez, Norah, if Ido " sall the same I want a new wan for Tessie Reilly's weddin' nixt wake." "Can't ye get a bargain hat thin? All 1. paid for mine was sivinty-foive' cints
"Pat Casey, it's aisy seen yez don't
know annythin at all about a lady's wearin' apparel. There's Mrs. Harrigan up the shtreet wid an illegant gray and green chiffon hat an' all she paid was nine dollars-an" that was cheap.
"Shure if Moike Harrigan's made av dough I ain't! Here's the foive but
call it extravygancel' call it extravygance.
How Mrs. Casey hurried through her neighbor's, how she plunged lift it at a throng of shoppers downtown and spent three hours and a half examining and trying on hats, need not be told at great ength. When Pat Casey came home fo
supper there supper there was no supper ready. A
half-past six Norah reached home tired, but beaming. What matteredit that her old hat was set at a sharp angle over one ear or that she had lost one glove and torn a hole in her best green skirt! She carried square and a a foot deep.
"They wanted to sind it," she panted, "but I I couldn't wait till to-morrow so here
it is"

Pat and the little Caseys forgot their hunger and gathered about the point of attraction, waiting with breathless awe fited the lid casey und iifted the lid of the box.
A chorus of "Oh's" went up as a filmy chiffon hat in the new tomato red shade paper. It was the most wonderful cre ation that they had ever seen as far as millinery is concerned.
"Begorra, Norah, the hat'sall roight, but "Begorra, Norah, the hat'sall roight, but, "I'll, put it on an" show yez how it before the cracked mirror.
"Norah, yez are gettin' betther-lıokin every day!"' declared her spouse, lost in admiration.
"Oh, ma!" cried the five little Caseys. "There now, ould man, yez see it agrees wid me hair foine! An see how the maginta-satin bow sets me complexion
off! Isn't that so?"
Pat bethought him of the practical side of the affair.
"Now huch was it?" "Foive?" Mentured
"Foive, indade! D'ye think yez could git this beauty for foive dollars! There
was a swell-illigant wan in pale blue that I was a swell-iligant wan in pale blue that
loiked but sure it was eighteen-fifty No, sir, this was eleven an' a quarter re duced from twelve! A rale bargain it is!' "Oh, Norah, yez have me brokel An'
how did yez make the raise av the six twinty-foive?
"Faith an' I jist borried the rist from what I'd been savin' up for the ner:
parlor rug. It was the bist of luck I had it wid me! Shure I'm glad yez all loike the hat an' yez can't deny it was a great
bargain, can yez now, Pat Casey ${ }^{\prime \prime}$,

## A Hilltop View

By Charles L. Patterson
love, beneath a pleasant sky Upon the rugged hills to rove High towering in majesty
The verdant valleys far above And from some lofty point to gaze To the horizon's far, dim line of haze

Pure breezes play upon the hills And sing of boundless liberty;
The soul with noble yearning thrills, The soul with noble yearning thril
Full of a strong sweet ecstacy While to the horizon far away The eye across the varied scenes can stray

0 , for a hilltop view of life
A grand horizon wide and free,
No walled thought-ways of petty strife Where beyond the hills eye cannot see;
But one grand view of plain and hill River and wood and leaping, laughing rill.


## Every farmer should hire him

You pay him only $\$ 3.00$ for 365
f.ll 24 -hour days a year-and nofall 24 -hour days a year-and nobody knows how many years he'll
lazt, for he has never been known to lozt, for he
wear out.
His board amounts to a drop of oil every twelve months-that's all the ay he asks.
His work is getting the farm hands in the fields on time, starting the efore-breakfast chores on time, and
elling the right time all day so telling the right time all day so
the women folks can have the meals on time-these are easy jobs for him.
$\underset{\text { He is }}{\text { Big }}$ Ben stards seven inches tall.
an inner vest of steel that insures and hands are easy to read in fhe dim and hands are easy to read in the dim
morning light. His keys almost wind themselves. He rings for five minutes straight, or every other half
minute for ten minutes as you pre$\min _{\text {fer }}$

The next time you're in town just drop in at your dealer's and ask to him, send a money order for $\$ 3.00$ oo Westclox, La Salle, Illinois, and he'll come to you, transportation charges prepaid, all ready for work. prove the promptest hired man on
the place.

## Big Ben <br> Alarm <br> Clocks <br> D. R. Dingwall Limited Jewellers : Winnipog

You'll have no Regrets with your ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{PH}_{\text {Fountpen }}^{200}$
It's a wonderful help-a great convenience-a real economy.

IIGives splendid service for years. Has iridium-tipped gold pen point - to 'suit any hand. Is GUARANTEED to give satisfaction. Makes a capital gift. More than a million in use. Try a SWAN at your dealers.

Prices from $\$ 2.50$. Booklet free from MABIE, TODD, \& CO.
243 College St., Toronto,
Branches Everywhere.


## THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM AND PROGRESS

All the great newspapers of the United States, regardless of party, are practically without exception Germany. So pronounced is the sympathy of the Germany. So pronounced is the sympathy of the and the Allies that a group of wealthy Germans, centred in New York, have begun the publication of a weekly paper, The Fatherland, which announces itself as having for its purpose "fair play for Germpny and Austria," and which labors to present the issues of the war, and complains bitterly of the unsympathetic attitude of the people of the United States towards Germany. But the reason for that attitude of the people of the United States is deeply based in history and in instinct. It is not personal, many, as charged by The Fatherland, or with anything of the sort. It is because of the fundamental difference between the American and the German types of national life and ideals. The interest of the people of the United States in this world struggle is, not at all the interest of common blood and cammon language alone; as a matter of fact, only is of British extraction. Every intelligent American knows, and feels strongly, that what is best in his heritage of political freedom and self-government came through the pioneers of British freedom who fought their way clear of despotic rule and "made
the bounds of freedom wider yet." If Prussian mili tary despotism were to emerge triumphant from this struggle, it would mean not only the shackling of tlie peoples of continental Europe, but the overthrow of free government in the British Isles. And would not that mean peril looming up ahead for the United
States? This is why it is that while the United States is neutral and non-combatant in the Unite international law, the spirit of their life and civilisaition lines up the people of the United States with the democracy of the whole British Empire, as well as of France, in this world-struggle.

## A COMPLETELY MISTAKEN VIEW

The German Emperor and his advisers found out inmediately upon their beginning the war that they had been completely mistaken in regard to several matters of the highest importance. They know now the British Empire would go to pieces. Among the other wholly erroneous notions with which they de uded themselves, none has been proved to be so utterly unfounded as their belief that Great Britain was a decadent nation. That delusion was assidu and its prevalence was no doubt due in part to the strenuous agitation in Great Britain for social reforms. But that agitation was no mark of degeneration; on the contrary, it was the proof of the persistence in Great Britain of devotion to high ideals. social betterments. There is no more vital factor in social progress of Great Britain than the unrest which has never been absent from its essentially democratic national life. The militarist German mind is incapable of understanding the mind of the people of Great Britain and of the overseas Dominions of the Empire. Minds possessed by the moustrous doctrine of mankind cannot appreciate the clear conscience and strong conviction and unwavering determination with which this war in defence of all that makes
life worth living is being waged by the British life worth living is being waged by the British
Empire and its allies.

## miscalculations

Since the last war with France, Germany has been transformed from an agricultural into a manufacturing country. The rulers of Germany after the
war of $18 \% 0-1$ deliberately set about the amassing of wealth through the creation of industries as the Mincest way of building up, in addition to their military system, a navy which would make Cermany (5) the winll. Ther made the blunder of underestiwriculture to a country
without a fleet powerful ommerce. The strength four : The statian of The statiane
the population win, os per cent of
many, when this way
with more than 1000.000 in
only fifteen in
Austria-Hungary. In no other
gration from the rural districts to urban centron
been so marked. In Great Britain, too, it is true, there has been a decline of agriculture industry; food supply and her dominating sea power to keep the sea-routes open for those supplies, while
Germany is now closed in upon herself.

## A MATTER OF CONSCIENCE

In the volume of recollections published after Bismarck's death by Moritz von Busch, who was the
secretary of the man of "iron and blood"" it is re lated that in his last years Bismarck was sometimes heavily oppressed in conscience on account of unscrupulous methods by which he brought about the war against France in $1870-1$. This might appear somewhat incredible to readers of Bismarck's own
graphic, and even humorous, recital of how he graphic, and even humorous, recital of how he
tricked the aged Prussian King by the forged Ems telegram into mobilizing the Prussian army.

## freedom's cause

Writen for The Western Home Monthly by D. S. Hamilton, B.A.
The tocsin is sounding o'er valley and plain; The mountains re-echo again and again; For justice and freedom are threatened to-day

The sword of the tyrant has wounded the weak; The women and children with eloquence speak; And men from the city and village and farm
Now eagerly hasten the foe to disarm,

They join with their kin in the isles of the sea;
They serve 'neath the folds of the flag of the free, And vow that the people shall come to their With autoc By Britain they stand for humanity's cause To seek the enthronement of equity's laws, Promoting extension of justice and right,
Defending democracy's freedom and light.
The cause they espouse has awakened mankind; The issue is clear and stern duty defined; Decision and destiny call men to day.

Abreast of brave brothers in Belgium and Canadian hearts shall their courage enhance; And shoulder to shoulder they'll march on a Which speaks of a valor that knows not to
yield.

We'll pray for a speedy and permanent peace, When Briton, and Belgian, and German, and Shall work for The Kingdom with (iod over all; When kindreds and nations throughout the wide world
Agree that all flags of destruction be furled: hen the spear and the sword turn to prome And the day fully dawn of love, peace and
good will. Winnipeg, Sept. 1st., 1914,

But Von Busch states positively that one
evening not long before his death Bismarck sat staring into the fire in his study for a long time, and said at last that he had had self-accusations of conscience on account of the tens of thousands of
lives destroyed in the Franco-Prussian lives destroyed in the Franco-Prussian war and the
suffering and misery cansell, but that, finally suffering and misery causel, but that, finally, her
"had explained it all to Gool," and his conscience at rest. Well, every man has his own conscience to at rest. Well, every man has his own conscience to
deal with. It would be enlightening to know what
the nature of Bismar the nature of Bismarck's "explanations", were. The
thonght also forces itself upon attention that thonght also forces itself upon attention that the
present German Emperor has a hearr load accountability to answer for-far greater than
marck had. He is exceedingly glib in his use of marck had. He is exceedingly glib in his use of t
name of God. Will the timic ever come to him? when
his concince will aucuen his conscience will acense him for the crime hin hy that his mame will go donin to future gencrations
that of the greatest criminal in history.

## THIS COUNTRY AFTER THR WAR

The latest available statistics of immigration into the United States are for the three months ended August 31st. In those three months only 133,429 347,672 during the New York, as compared with 347,682 during the corresponding three months of
1913. For August the immigration cent of what it was the August before. At per same time the outflow of rescrvists to Europe was large. With these statistics and the results of previous wars in view, the New York World predicts an astounding reversal of conditions when peace i
restored. The two years following the restored. The two years following the close of the
Franco-Prussian war of $1870-1$ brought dinary increase of immigration to the United Stat Canada not having yet begun to figure largely world's knowledge as a land of vast agricultural resources and opportunities. The Russo-Japanese war was in like manner followed by a great outtlow "eceived a share. Says the New lork World:

| deq |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Needless to say, this country will share to the full in the pressure of population from Europe seekin admission. The question will arise of the admission only of the more desirable. By that time tens o settlement along the National warcessible to Canadian Northern in Northern Ontario, and in the Peace River country and Northern British Columbia, to say nothing of the areas awaiting cultivation in
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

## SPLENDIDLY UNITED

The most complete antithesis to the despotism Berlin is the splendid unitedness of the British Empire, in which all the self-governing Dominions freely, without compulsion, without constraint, request, are giving proof of their determination to request, are giving proof of their determination to
throw all their energy and all their resources, if need be, into this just war. History has never befor: een the like. ins supreme distinction of the British Empire, this the triumph of British ileals of liberty and self-government, by which even war-
swept South Africa lines up shoulder to shoulder swept South Africa lines up shoulder to shoulder
with Canada and Australia and New Zealand in support of Great Britain, with devoted loyalty proved in the severest test that a perilous war in Europe could impose. A dozen years ago the Boers Were at war with Great Britain and the rest of the Empire. Now the Senate and the Assembly of South King George, in which they say:
> "While deeply deploring the outbreak of
the war, we are convinced that participation
therein was forced upon the Empire, and we
> therein was forced upon the Empire, and we
respectfully desire to be allowed to express
our appovol of the action taken in defence
of the principles of liberty and justice and of of
the integrity and and
> the integrity
obligations."

South Africa is contributing of her manhood to the great struggle, like the other Dominions. What better proof could there be that the greatness and
strength of the Empire rest upon self-government?
"THE ACCURSED SYSTEM"
Then the military despotism which is responsible for this war is crushed and destroyed, nobody will benefit more than the German peasant and the Gierman mechanic. The allies are fighting for the freeing of civilization from "the accursed system," As Mr. Bonar Law so well termed it, of which the
Kaiser is the head. Peace is not possible now until it has been decisively settled possible now until ended and done with. Without a new birth of freedom, all the sacrifice and suffering and bloodshed Nould be in vain. The allies are fighting for every ideal by which civilization can continue to exist and and forward. Beyond questions of treaty obligations and national sceurity lies the wider obligation and arage doctrine that might is the absolute master of mankind. a doctrine which is a denial of civilization. Nipoleon said that the moral element in wat is to the material as three to one. It is a truth
which the Kaiser and his advisers will find them-
selves furced to realize.

## The Young Woman and Her Problem

The Coming of a Classic
The heart of every woman in the British Empire must have been touched with a sense of honor，loyalty and ad－
miration at the advice given by Earl miration at the advice given by Earl the women and only courteous．＂ This remark will go down in the annals of history as a choice classic．It wil eavery honest British subject．The vol－ umes of meaning embodied in those few words delineates to the whole world the character of the great British military leader．

A Blessing in Disguise
The young woman and her problem has oncerned us for several years but never so much as apon the minds of our young women that any honest work is honorable，and house work performed successfully is the finest attainment a woman can ac complish．If every girl knows how to marries，domestic peace is insured．Poor housekeeping is the chief cause of pov－
erty，distress，and divorce．I have in－ erty，distress，and divorce．I have in－ terviewed scores of girls in this crisis and
few know how to do house work－few can cook－yet every girl expects to few can cook－yet every giri expects to marry．
It is an appalling sight to see crowds of girls and young women out of employ－ ment，while housekeepers are asking for
experienced help，yet few out of all the host of the unemployed are able to
respond．This condition makes me feel that the present crises will in the end benefit the majority of the young wage－ earning girls．It will dignify domestic service．Business women，and other women who are in responsible positions
are usually good housekeepers and are usually cooks．Perhaps the ambition that has made them superior in mental training has made them efficient house－ keepers．It is the girl engaged in the minor position who knows nothing abocit housekecping．This is the girl who will cannot understand why so many refuse to go to the country．Some of the best homes in Western Canada are in the country and most farmers＇wives have
big，kind motherly hearts．The big，kind motherly hearts．The most
successful winter the writer ever spent successful winter the writer ever spent
was in a shack in the middle of a cornfield seven miles from town－isolated from
social life．Before this，history was the social life．Before this，history was the
weakest link in her education but careful weakest link in her education but careful study during the long winter evenings prepared her for a position as teacher of Besides there is social life in the country and especially in our country towns．I know personally many women in Western Canadian rural homes and a superior class
of women they are．Girls would be fortunate indeed，in their homes．It is a fine trait of disposition to be able to adapt one＇s self to new conditions

Heroines of History
Florence Nightingale
In a very beautiful part of English country the rolling romantic land of Derbyshire－where valleys and wooded picturesque enchantment，a little girl exclaimed：©Oh，but isn＇t it lovely， Max！＂＇Then both ran down into the flower garden while her father and the
vicar came down the stone stairway． vicar came down the stone stairway． ＂Give that little daughter of mine flowers and birds or animals of any sort to care for That afternoppy as the day is long．＂ rode over the downs they met an old ＂Where＇s your dog？＂asked the little gir！as she stopped her horse． at him，sir，have been throwing stones， poor beast，＂，he replied．＂He＇ll never be of jutting an end to his misery．＂

Florence immediately went to the poo moaning sheep－dog and knelt down on to hurt him；as she touched his head and patted him he lifted his big brown eyes and looked gratefully into her face． press and thicar her how to make a com－ press and florence Nirshtingale began to nurse her first patient．She soon had soothed him，while she tried to keep him quiet． The vicar urged her to go home，but she replied：＂Oh，no，I want to see him get better．
patient．＂
The dog recovered and from that time animals until she was quite grown and Her interest naturally turned towards
nursing and she with Elizabeth Fry nursing and she with Elizabeth Fry
visited many English hospitals and studied the methods of nursing．At Kaiserswerth on the Rhine，in Germany，
a school for nurses had just been started a school for nurses had just been started
and there Florence Nightingale went to and t
study．

When England went to war with Russia in the Crimea，Miss Nightingale heir lives there for want of down neir lives there for want of proper ffered to take a band of women nurses out to the Crimea to serve through the war－
ment．
Bef
Before the war had ended Florence Nightingale had come to be loved by the British soldiers as the little girl of Lea
Hurst had been loved by her Hurst had been loved by her father＇s
neighbors．She who would be great in neighbors．She who would be great in
big things must be great in small duties． A soldier once said of her：＂Before she came into the room there was much cussing and swearing but aft
us the place seemed holy．＂
Florence Nightingale dignified the fession of nursing Before her pro－ nursing was considered a menial kind of work but she raised it to its present status of dignity．Such was the wonder－ whose devotion one woman＇s personality whose devotion to the common duties
about her in the girlhood of her life pre－ pared her for the higher call of woman－ pared．
joan of Arc
A little，dark haired，dark eyed girl played with a small boy in a sunny valley
of fair France．The boy threw down his pipe of willow saying，＂＇Tis broken， Joan；I know a better tree by the Meuse． I＇ll cut some wands there and make another that will play a rare farandole
like the minstrels play at Domremy Fair．＂ ＂Father says there＂ll be no more fairs in Domremy，＂replied Joan．＂He says we＇re all like to lose our homes these days．He says the English are surely
coming for us，and we＇ll be driven out of France into the sea．＂
＂＇Tis only Saint Michael can defeat them，Joan，＂continued the boy，＂I saw his picture on a shield the other night， and father says＇twas he who drove th English from his mount in Normandy
the one they call the Mount at Peril o the Sea．＂＂seriously：＂I dream The girl said seriously：＂I dream of
Saint Michael，all clad in shining silver some fast days，brother；he comes and still see his eyes．＂ Then she bent forward and looked down the valley to the side of the red
tiled roofs of the little town of Dom remy．＂When the soldiers come again and are like to burn our home I＇ll pray to Then the boy and girl went to look fc rushes to use in weaving，a mat for the
After that Joan listened many times
for the voice of St．Michael and the picture or the voice of St．Michael and the picture
of the saint became very clear to vision．At last she heard his voice．He are，that the king of France and all his people were in danger，and that sh must prepare herself to go to her king＇ aid，for it was through her that France
was to be delivered．He bade her be not


MANY BRANDS OF BAKING
POWDER CONTAINALUM WHICH S．AN INJURIOUS ACID．THE IN GREDIENTS OF ALUM BAKIN ON THE LABEL IF THEY ARE THE ALUM IS USUALLY REFERRED TO AS SULPHATE OF ALUMINA OR SODIC ALUMINIC SULPHATE．
MAGIC BAKING＇POWDER CONTAINS NO ALUM

HE ONLY WELL－KNOWN MEDIUM
MAGIC
BAKING
POWDER


> CANADA THAT DOES NOT CONTAN MADE IN AND WHICH HAS ALUM. PLAINLY STATED ON THE LABEL。

E．WO GLLEETT COMPANY LIMITED winnipeg itoronto．iont：montreal

## Those Tinkling DanceTunes

are simply fascinating when reproduced by The EDISON Phonograph．There＇s the Maxixe，One Step，Hesitation，Bos ton，Three Step－to the jerky drum－ ming of a piano There＇s no lilt－ no tempting tempo
Cut when the National Promenade Band swings into the seductive＂La
Eella Argentina＂or＂Wialtz Hesita－ Bella，Arg
tion，＂anr

శた⿷匚 EDISON PHONOGRAPH

Te mall at vour nearest Edison Dealert
$\xrightarrow[\text { all at your nearest Edison Dealers }]{ }$
 just how much pleasure you can have with an EDISON PHONOGRAPH

Thos．A．Edison，Inc．， 233 Lakeside Ave．，Orange，I．J．

Ask your neighbor to take The Western Home Monthly．It pleases every one－it will delight him or her also．

## GLASSIFIED PAGE FOR THE PEOPLE'S WANTS

If you want to buy or sell anything in the line of Poultry, Farm Property, Farm Machinery, or if you want Help or Employment, remember that the Classified
advertisement advertisement columns of The Western Home Monthly are always ready
to help you accomplish your object. Cost 3c. Word, minimum 50c with order.

MELP WANTED


FRUIT AND FARM LANDS
FARM LANDS WANTED-For exchange
 FARMS WANTED-We have direct buyers.

 FOR SALE
PANCY HAND-PRINTED name cards $\frac{\text { Mrs. Borden, Box } 136 \text {, Hartney, Man. } 10}{\text { LOADSTONE - Magnetic sand, secret }}$ books, ete. Write me in plain sealed en necolepe
prot. R. D . Wester, 208 Gee St., Montgomery
billifard tables-For farm homes,


## WILD ANIMALS, ETC

## SKUNK FARMER - A new industry,

 dress Laymon Skunk Farm, Spencer, Indiana

y


 Sale by bient R. PAGE,
ERLAND, MAINE.

MISCELLANEOUS
YOUR INITIAL ENGRAED on a prety
gold plated scart pin and sent postpaid 15c. 10
W. L. Randil, Manna, Sask. WRITE MOVING PICTURE PLAYSson each, All or spare time. $\begin{aligned} & \text { No correspond. } \\ & \text { ence cousse Detais fre. } \\ & \text { Co., } 351, \text { Cincinnati, Ohio. }\end{aligned}$ Alas Publishing
T.F. MAGIC POCRET TRICK RREE-Worth


STAGE INSTRUCTION-Free IIlustrated
Booklet on "How to Start in Show
Busines.
 Stage Studi
New York.
DR. JANET E. FERGUSON, 29 Portage

 | Nervous dieseases, Gioire, Reneumatism, Infant |
| :--- |
| ile Paralysis successfully treated. |
| TF | SONG POEMS WANTED for publication.


 YOUNG ENGLISH WOMAN now occu pied as stenographer in legal firm in Winnipeg
desires to spend winter on farm. Is prepare



## BROADENAXE HAIR FOOD

 Grows hair like magic. Will not dye butnorishes to
niretion to


SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES
ELLIOTT BUSINESS COLLEGE, Toronto, sives superior training for choice business
positions
graduates eminently
sutcessful open all year;
new prospectus:
STUDY AT HOME-Course by mail in




STAMPS FOR SALE
STAMPS-Package free to collectors for
cents postage: also offer hundred dofferent foreign statass, catalogue, hingesed, dive centent.
We buy stamps. Marks Stamp Co, Toronto.

## POULTRY FOR SALE <br> 43, ARIETIES POULTRY, PIGEONS- Special prices on young stock. Inculators  60 Leading varieties of poultry  fowls at a very, low price. for witer formann, Northfieite, Dinn.

afraid but prepare herself for the great
work she was to do, and told her that the work she was to do, and told her that the
two saints - Saint Margaret and Saint two saints-Saint Margaret and Saint catherine-would be near her always auch
would direct and strengthen her. Such was the vision of Jon of Arc that came in response to her faith in prayer
Later when the priest, visited her father he said: "There is a prophecy made long syne by some holy man that
our France shall be ruined by a woman and then be safe restored by a maid from we borders of Lorraine. We know the woman, King Charles mother, but where
is maid? God grant that she come son!"
Joan was like other girls-she helped her mother in the house and her father in fession, and attended to the little duties about her while the years of her girlhood passed. When she was sixteen the
English and the soldiers of Burgundy English and the soldiers of Burgundy swept down on Lorraine and drove the
peasants from their homes. When they returned and found their homes in ashes Joan realized that God had called her to the work of saving her country. In the autumn of 1428 when the fate o France seemed trembling in the balance She felt two commands; one was to save Orleans from the English, the other was him crowned king-two impossible tasks because she could not ride, she knew nothing of war and had never been out of the valley of the Meuse. But the voices assured her that she would be guided She said: '"Though I would rather spin by my mother's side, I must go and do this work, for my Lord' wishes me to do it.' twas her faith that prompted men of France to help her.
knowledged this faith.
In a very short time the young girl of rmy and rode north to raise the french Orleans. Clad in full armor, astride a white horse, she carried a banner. The
field of the banner was sown with the lilies field of the banner was sown with the lilies
of France, in the centre was painted God holding the world and on each side knelt an angel. She was greeted as a warrior
maid sent by God and hope revived in the maid sent by God and hope revived in the
hearts of the people. The French were hearts of the people. The French were victorious and the enemy was forced to
retreat, and so raise the siege. Her first task was accomplished. She then performed the second task. This
gave her country new hope and strength. This peasant girl-Joan of Aro-the Maid of france-was true to duty's call and in all hist.
more honored.

## The Heroine of Siberia

Praskovie Lopouloff was her name. Her father belonged to a noble family of
Ukraine but lived in Russia and entered the Russian army, distinguishing himself in campaigns against the Turks-he
was exiled through the ithwill was exiled through the ill-will of a superior officer. At the time of his daugh-
ter's journey the father had been exiled fourteen years.
Praskovie contributed to the suppor Praskovie contributed to the support
of the family by helping the reapers and of the ramily by helping the reapers and
the washer women and was paid in corn, the washer women and
aggs, and vegetables.
ten she conceived the idea of going all the way to Petersburg
to seek her father's pardon, an idea which she attributed to the inspiration of Providence.
Soon the idea absorbed her mind and she prayed for strength and means to
carry it out, but her father objected as he thought it useless. He even ridiculed
her for even thinking of a task so imher for even thinking of a task so im-
possible. He scolded her and laughed
Three
Three years passed, her will was not She tried to getermined to yo. go.
father urged that it hert ber father urged that it be refused her.
Finally she succeded in getting the passPinally she succeeded in getting the pass-
port and begged to be allowed to go so port and begged to be allowed to go so
earnestly that her father consented. She said the same Power that had silready enabled her to surmount so pany
obstacles would be thle to tring her into obstacles would be athe to bring her into

[^4]the emperor's presence and put into her mouth words of persuasion to win a
father's pardon. On her way she found difficulty after difficulty but would not turn back. All obstacles that a girl would not give up. For months she was ill with fever but her determined purpose won her many friends on the journey. After twenty months she reached the
capital as full of hope and heart as capital as full of hope and heart as on the
first day of her journey. With he petition she went to the senate-house but was ignored by everyone. They thought she was a common beggar. For two weeks no one would listen to her. Some one said to her: "You might as
well offer your petition to that sta well offer your petition to that statue,
I should think you would be disheartened, "I hope," replied Praskovie, "that my
aith will save me. To-day I make my last appeal to the senate and surely my petition will be taken. God is ali

She won her way into the hearts of some influential people, among whom wous an offd.
One day as she related the story of her dventures of her long journey, the wife tion her to the Empress. That men-
to vening the Empress Dowager ordered Praskovie to be presented to her. When she related her object to the Empress, the royal lady praised her for her devotion and ourage and promised to speak for her to
the Czar. Her father's pardon was granted together with a gift of five thousand roubles. This heroine accomplished her purpose through faith and courage.

Catherine The Great
Catherine the Great was taught the value of the power of girlhood and this was what she cared for later in life.
In the German town of Stettin she In the German town of Stettin she better off than her boy playmates because she did not have to be moulded into a Though a royal princess, her family was poor-and lived in a corner of the
palace at Stettin. When she palace at Stettin. When she was twelve years old the Empress Elizabeth ordered
Catherine's portrait sent to her, despatched presents to her and invited her to Moscow. Catherine's mother knew what this meant. The Empress meant to marry her Though Coth Duke Peter could not refuse the did not like him, she so married him. She had to study the Russian religion and become accustomed to Russian habits. Her husband cared nothing for her-all around her were con-
spirators and slanderers but she had spirators and slanderers, but she had
tremendous ambition. She proved strong, determined woman. She kept her eye on what was happening in Russia, and knowing that her husband would make a had emperor, she seized the throne, pro-
claimed herself Czarina and determ to rule alone Dressed and determine a general she appeared before the troops and announced that she was their new commander. The rough soldiers knew
that she was strong and the Peter hat she was strong and that Peter was
weak, and they put the care of thair wountry in her hands. She became one
coune the of the great sovereigns of Europe because she knew her strength. She was a far-
seing statesman, and a brilliant com seeing statesman, and
mander of her armies.

## Mothers of Men

Heroines of History-the records of the ges are alive with stories of courageous
 peared made of iron so determined in their sympathetic at heart that they filled med with hope and victory. But I turn the ages of history over and read about Marie Antoinette, the girl of Versailles, osephine, the girl of Martinique who good queens, the the sad queens, the good queens, the great queens of the
nations and I I read of no heroine more womanly, more powerful or more cour-
ageous than the mother of the Grachii who was visited by a brilliant society eader. The woman of fashion proudly
spread her jewels before the mother of spread her jewels before the mother of
the Grachiit and asked: "Where are your ewels?" The mother of the Gracrhii
called her children to her and replicd:
"These are my jewels." These are my jewels.",
and the heroines And the heroines of history-are they
$\square$

## Where Red and Assiniboine Meet 

T'S a long time ago since I heard to river | T'S a long time ago since I heard | the river at St. Vital and St. Norbert. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| father telling a Hudson Bay man | Indians used to meet sometimes at the | 1 from the North who happened to be $\begin{aligned} & \text { Indians used to meet sometimes at the } \\ & \text { Fort to talk matters over; they were }\end{aligned}$ in the Fort, about a fight at the mouth ${ }^{\text {always going to do wonders afterwards. }}$ cut vigorously at a plug of smoking the tom-toms would be beating for days,

tobacco. tobacco.

The evenung of an October day. The
writer with two friends had come down writer with two friends had come down
from Winnipeg to spend a week duck from Winnipeg to spend a week duck
shooting upon some sloughs in the vicinity of Goulet's hay camp away in the tamarac
woods of Southeastern Manitoba. A shanty amidst the depths of the timber, quietitude and tranquility, a retreat from
the ceaseless roar of Portage Avenue traffic.
"Goulet" said one of his visitors the evening of arrival. "Tell us some story of
the old days." Goulet is a no
years of early boyhood were in the neighborhood of that locality Red River enters into the great waterway
of the northland, Lake Winnipeg. Ah! but long ago, for Goulet to-day is approach-
ing years when the shadows evening creep away.
"Gracious boy" he exclaimed. "A story of the old times, eh! I used to
know lots of them, heard father tell a good know lots of them, heard father tell a good
many, too." the tom-toms would be beating for days,
and dances all the time so I suppose the
Indians were Indians were at the Fort getting supplies,
perhaps meeting others they hadn't seen perhaps meeting others they hadn't seen
for a long time. All these Indians weren't friends, don't think that for a
moment. One lot might be moment. One lot might be waiting for a
chance to kill some other band off maybe these had stolen otherses from them or maybe something else. It didn't take much to cause a row, but they took good care to do no quarrelling around the Fort, they'd have got packed off out of there mighty
quick. Well, at all events I guess some quick. Well, at all events I guess some to get level with, some thievery or other Wher said he thought was the matter. When these fellows had gone down toward direction to gather went of in a a different direction to gather up other Indians to
help in the row. Just before sunset number were seen coming toward the log house; they were carrying guns, and "Guns, thought they used bows and arrows in those days," was the comment of
a listener. "No, guns," repeated Goulet with


Moving supplies of the French Army to base of operations. Underwood \& Underwood After lighting his pipe and replenishing ${ }^{\text {emphasis. "Hudson Bay muskets, long }}$ the stove,
"Father died in 1853. He's buried in used to speak of a fight which took place when he was a young man at the mouth of the Assiniboine. I guess very few people remember about that nowadays,
and "Tell that, Goulet," a chorus of voices couldn't be better," the kind of story, "I'll try," he replied. "Maybe I can
remember other stories to-night as well. remember other stories to-night as well.
I'll tell of the fight first anyway." "You know where the Assiniboine runs into the Red Rere the Assiniboine runs of the C.N.R. close to the mouth; it's
nearly opposite to the hospital of the Grey Nuns in St. Boniface. A big fight took place here. I was only a little fellow at the time and we were camped on the
river bank. Father had been to the store of the Company, when he came back to the tent he said a lot of Indians had just come in, some from Ellice, others were Lake Winnipeg men. Just come down with their winter's catch of pelts, feast
and have a good time. Quite a number of Indians were living in a large log house at the river mouth; those from, a distance used to stay there if they didn't want the
trouble, of putting up teepees. A lot
"Suppose you recollect when there were
plenty of Indians in Fort Garry " interrupted the writer
"Yes, lots of them, a bad lot too when they felt that way. You people don't know what has taken place in the old
times where Main Street and Portage Avenue are now. As I was saying, a lot of Avenue are now. As I was saying, a lot of
Indians were in Fort Garry; some of these
were staying with other niches living along
single barrel guns, kill ducks a long dis-
tance though, father had one of them. tance though, father had one of them.
The Indians walked up to the house; a lot of loud talking began, suddenly off went
a musket and down fell an Indian who was standing in the doorway. I suppose this was a signal for a regular set to; some Indians ran outside the house and started to shoot; they were well shot at too. At al events, the fight continued until the
Indians who had come to the house were nearly all killed; those who were not, took to their heels and got away mighty quick. The sound of the shooting had been heard at the Fort; a number of peo-
ple came down to find out what the ple came down to find out what the noise
was about. There were some Indians was about. There were some Indians
dead in the house; outside, father said over thirty had been killed. Quite a fight wasn't it?"
"What did they do with the bodies?" "Just piled as many as they could into. Just piled as many as they could into a
Red River cart, took them down the bank and dumped them in, then came
back for more. There were no funeral back for more. There were no funeral
processions in those times; many a dead Indian, yes and white men too have been
dropped into Red River; I dropped into Red River; I can remember
lots, and if I can think of some of these happenings, you'd be interested, I'll try and think of some directly.
A story of Fort Garry in the many years
ago. And marked with bloodshed ago. And marked with bloodshed upon curled over the plains, yell of hunter sounded amidst prairie silence. Old Fort Garry of the stone gateway; rumbling cf
Red River cart heard no more Red River cart heard no more; electric
car rushes along the once crooked trail of the Indian, who, in days relegated into the abyss of forgetfulnesse traded his pelts at
the Company's store.

## UNION BANK OF CANADA



 Perfection
is used.
It warms up bedroom and bathroom on cold mornings before the heat needed to keep the living rooms comfortable. A Perfection Heater saves money, too,-coal bills are a lot less. because you don't have to start the fire so soon.
Perfection Smokeless Oil Heaters are inexpensive to buy and inexpensive to use. They are clean, light, portable, and guaranteed smokelesp and odorless. At hardware and furniture stores everywhere. Look for the
Triangle Trademark.

## ROYALITE OIL gives best results,

## THE IMPERIAL OIL COMPANY, Ltd.




## A Wise Old $\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{wl}}$

By Marvin Leslie

## 

LD man" Woodford, the "Iumber
king" of the Ottamachi River,
threw down the scale bill with threw down the scale bill with a puzgled frown, and summoned the new assistant mianager.
"I have a problem on my hands, Carl," said the old lumberman. "Elliott and Perry have been cutting by the thousand
this winter on the Big So 'West. Last year the logs from the same ground took fifteen for a thousand. This year they can't possibly be as good, but Daly has ust handed in his scale showing that hey are only taking twelve."
"Elliott is a great old schemer," suggested Carl. "Is it possible that he
"That's all I can think of"
Woodford; "but can think of," replied a rule for us now for over twenty years and is up to all the jobber's tricks. can't understand it."
"Why not send another scaler to go pendent survey?" suggeste an "T've about decided to to Carl. Woodford, "and you had better start up there to-morrow."
"Me?", exclaimed Carl.
"Sure", replied Woodford, "it is you first chance to show whether you are cu cat for the lumber business or not. You and get to Juniper Junction by,
"Where does Elliott get his supplies?" "Where do
"At McIntosh's store at Juniper," replied Woodford, "and we pay the bills on Elliott's order."
The next day a way freight dropped appeared on the rail road siding that Juppeared on the rail road maps as proprietor of the local store.
"I would like to see Elliott and
Perry's account," asked Carl, after introducing himself.
"Elliott and Perry comin' out behind ?" quizzed McIntosh as Carl glanced over the invoices.
"Oh, no, only we are paying, the bills nd like to keep tab on them." That night Carl reached Elliott's camp, and, after a hearty lumberman" with Elliott and the taciturn Perry. "And the old man is not satisfied with Daly's " scale ?" suggested Elliott. "Hardly that," replied Carl, "but we want to check over things a bit. You must be getting a fine run of logs when it only takes twelve for a thousand." "Yes," replied Elliott easily, "we'v ust cut the best this winter and got a the morning when you see them,", Early next morning Carl and Elliot tarted out. A heavy storm was brewing and before they had gone far the snow was falling so thickly that they could scarcely see ten feet ahead of them. A two mile tramp through the trackless woods brought them to the
first "yard." The logs were piled in
solid tiers against a steep bank across the ravine another hill loomed up dimly through the storm
hive looked around with a littl than The snow was falling thicker han ever, and shut out everything ex cept the towering mass of logs. From somewhere on the other side of the
ravine, out of the white pall that seemed avine, out of the white pall that seemed
o stifle the young surveyor onorous mournful hoot of an owl. "Pretty good logs," said Elliott who seemed to enjoy the storm.
"They look all right", replied Carl as In took his scale rule and began work. In less than an hour he had scaled and marked enough to give a fair the thickening storm. After into seemed to Carl an interminable tramp through the woods with a hundred winding turns they came to the next yard. $y$ this time the storm had increased so hat they almost ran against the logs All day, simply s Anch, they tramped from for a hasty ind towards night Carl descended from, the sixth and last with a sigh of wearied relief.
"Some
"Some logs, eh ?" said Elliott triumphantly. "What do you figure it'll take for a thousand?"
Carl made a rapid calculation on his soot," card. "I can't figure it out to a twelve and thirteen,"
"Not far from Daly's figures," laughed Elliott. "I guess he is about as good as any of the college scalers," he added with a sneer
the air; the of approaching night was in the air; the silent flakes of snow still fell, the gloom. Off to the right boomed the sonorous mournful hoot of an owl
"Let's get back to the camp," sug gested Carl, I'll have to get up early to catch that south express."
The next morning Elliott drove Carl to the siding at Juniper. "I'm glad you figures," declared the jobber as he shook hands with the young surveyor. "Yes," replied the latter, "we'll send Daly up next week to scale the other yards". "The other yards!"
Carl's "IT'm use looking surprised," said put all the big logs in one scheme. You small ones in the others. Then on a stormy day you took me to the big yard six times. While we were gone your useful partner rubbed my marks off the nds of couldn't have caught him."
"How-how?" stammerd Elliott.
Your account at McIntosh's arouse my suspicions," explained Carl, "for there is only one thing a jobber buys sandpaper for, and that's to erase a
scaler's marks from logs. Even then, caler's marks from logs. Even then, though, you might have caught me, if hooted every time we came to the yard."

## Time to Spare

An eccentric-looking person, with exceedingly long hair, was walking down not long ago, in Philadelphia one day not long ago, when he was approached the time.
"Ten minutes of four," said the ec "Ten minut
Whereupon, much to his disgust, the "Wrespectful lad rejoined
"Well, at four o'clock get your hair
The boy then ran swiftly down the street, pursued by the now incensed perrunning a block, suddenly found his passage barred by a policeman
"See that boy, officer?" demanded the angry pursuer, pointing at the fleeting I replied 'Ten minutes to four,' he had the nerve to tell me, 'Well, at four
o'clock get your hair cut.'"
The policeman gazed stolidly at the The policeman gazed stolidly at the
agitated man with the long hair. Then agitated man with the long har.
he asked:
"Whatl, what are you running for? You've got seven minutes yet!"

## Preserving Manitoba's Forest Assets <br> 

In the year 1909, legislative enactmen tending toward a certain feature o Manitoba's prosperity in future years,
was inaugurated by the Federal Government under auspices of the Department Forestry. And the purpose of this growth of timber, replant specified
orest areas. The Government are like forest areas. The Government are like-
wise fencing ten thousand acres of this wise fencing ten thousand acres of this
huge space for pasturage. Verily a huge space for pasturage. Verily a
stimulus for the agriculturist of adjoining localities to engage in that dire necessity of Manitoba to-day, mixed farming.
"You are going to walk through the Forest Ret many people live an underpresent, it's a pretty wild place." The scene of this conversation was
the platform of the Canadian Pacific the platform of the Canadian Pacific
Railway station at Carberry; the Railway station at Carberry; the
speaker, a well-known resident of that town. of tew rac cordwood had two loads of tamarac cordwood had passed
along the main business thoroughfare; the writer had expressed surprise re-
lative to the size of the timber which lative provided the fuel.,
"Plenty of that,"
"Plenty of that," remarked the Carberryite with a laugh. "Miles of
tamarac in the Reservation, for the He stopped momentarily, then resumed his remarks:
"Just come to my office and see a
map which will show you what that Forest Reserve represents."
Upon a wall in the editorial sanctum issue was hanging. A glance at this issue was hanging. A glance at this Carberry, an area of land adaptable for the purpose of forestric propagation is
located. located

The road crossing the Canadian Pacific Railway tracks one half mile eastward Forest Reserve. For three miles, until Brandon Junction, C.N.R. branch line to Neepawa is reached, a fine stretch of
agricultural country is traversed. At the Junction, a countryside of extremely rough characteristic is entered. Upon occurred at the latter end of March, a snow storm which as evening approached assumed blizzard attainment, was not conducive to comfort, neither an ad-
ditional feature to the bleak landscape A few and apparently untenanted habitations are apparently untenanter in close proxReservation, commodious buildings appear in a bluff of poplars. These form a ranch; until recent years its operations
were conducted by Nathaniel Boyd, ex.M.P., constituency of Macdonald. Today its programme of raising equine men who are following the footsteps of their predecessor, Mr. Boyd, otherwise,
achieving good success. One half mile om this ranch, a large implement shed ill be noticed; adjacent to this stands a gate upon a post of which a signboard
announces, "River road." And this is the indicative finger "pointing out the Glenboro; the Assiniboine crossing is distant seven miles, and the ranch
spoken of is adjacent to the Reservation, spoken of is adjacent to the Reservatillar
at the limits of which an iron pilar bearing in black letters upon red painted ment Forest Reserve, is seen.
A region rugged and wild now com-
mences; vast area of the sandhill creating, scattered coppices of spruce.
Between the dunes are occasional small Between the dunes are occasional small
acreages of arable land; from the trail no evidences of human tenancy are obnow remark that any allusion associating which we are walking as highway or road, wo are wald be a misnomer. The
similitude of the many sandpeaks is similitude of the many sandpeaks is
remarkable; in the majority of instances
then dunes are
juniper; poplar, scrub oat be seen; a sprinkling of maple which, however, and by no means of diminutive the trail winds. Three through which point, are the highlands, miles from this Assiniboine Valley. The boulder of stone of large dimension are conspicuous by absence in this portion of the Reserve; the bed of the stream passing
through the glen to which allusion has through the glen to which allusion has
been made, bears evidences in which the student of bears evidences in which the keen interest; years of would evince future may attest the statement of the
writer, that more is existent beneath the surface of the Forest Reserve than is known to-day. Upon the sandhills, shells of marine classification can be noticed.
From the From the presence of these, a query
arises concerning the originative basis of this section of Manitoba. Perchance, ah! Yet who can tell, these formations of sand are resultant issue of glacial
tenancy of Manitoba in centuries long remote. Within some districts of the Reservation, an absence of tree growth is prevalent; this may be assumed the repetition, pr fire; as preventative of by wide plowed guards; the planting o saplings will within few years remedy

But, at the summit of the 'Assiniboine highlands, the panorama of the valley is majestic; its landscape must be ranked in the primary list of Mani tobas grandest scenic possessions Amidst small coppices, farm houses peep
forth; large stubble fields corroborate
the fact of the riversides extrem the fact of the riverside's extreme fertility. A large scow on the bank of the stream is suggestive that when winter's icy tenure of the waters ha succumbed to sunshine of spring, a ferry
is maintained at this place. The home of an'English settler is located here; in this abode a day was spent by the
writer, hours which sped writer, hours which sped away too
quickly in the company of Mr. Smart quis excellent wife and intelligent children edge. The main road to Cypress anid Glenboro is situate here; these towns are within a radius of seventeen miles. To
the south of the river, the trail re-enters the south of the river, the trail re-enters
the sandhills two miles distant. The the sandhills two miles distant. The is not of general distribution; spruce miles a trek is necessary through the miniature mountains; then, the eye wil be observant of the prairie; in the distance Cypress and Tiger Hills. The
limitations of the Reservation have now limitations o
As a game preserve, the territory is ellent authorityor emanating from exconsideration at Ottawa. In walking through the Reserve, a person would express amazement at the quantities of
partridge and prairie chicken; the jumppartridge and prairie chicken; the jump-
ing deer with other members of the
fauns wander the more secluded From a military aspect, the Forest Reserve is highly adaptable for training purposes; at the present date, an annual encampment of Manitoba's forces occurs at Sewell.
However, that district is not within the Reservation confines, the boundary of which lies one mile to the south of that village. In reference to the forestric
area situate southward of the Assiniarea situate southward of the Assini-
boine, the limitations are within twentyboine, the limitations are within twentysix sections of land; the entire dimensions of the Reserve are representative
of $2241 / 2$ territory slightly in excess of fourteen
miles. No homesteads at the present time are available; thousands of acres are suitable for such purpose. It is Dominion Government may specify certain sections as open for entry. The officials in control of the Reservation,
these act under the instructions of R. H. these act under the instructions of R. H. Campbell, Superintendent Department of
Forestry, consist of chief ranger Forestry, consist of chief ranger,
supervisor, four subordinate rangers, all

## What and Why is the Internal Bath?

By C. Gilbert Percival, M.D.

Though many articles have been written and much has been said recently that a great amount of ignorance and misunderstanding of this new system of Physical Hygiene still exists. nal Bathing is even it seems that Internal Bathing is even more essential to perfect health than External Bathing,
believe that everyone should know its origin, its purpose, and its action beyond the possibility of a misunderstanding. Its great popularity started about the same time as did what are probably the most encouraging signs of recent times Cheerfulness, Efficiency and those attributes which go with them, and which, if steadily practised, will make our race not only the despair of nations com petitive to us in business, but establish the world in our mode of living.
These new daily "Gospels," as
had as their inspiration the ever presen unconquerable Canadian Ambition, for it had been proven to the satisfaction of al successful man is he who is sure of him self, who is optimistic, cheerful and im presses the world with the fact that he is supremely confident always-for the world of business has every confidence in the man who has confidence in him-
self.
If our outlook is optimistic, and our that we inject enthusiasm, "ginger" an clear judgment into our work, and have a tremendous advantage over those who are at times more or less depressed, blue, and nervously fearful that their judg fidence that comes with the right condiion of mind, and which counts so much for success.
Now the
Confidence has made great strides in im proving and advancing the general mental attitude necessary to its accomplishment were easy to secure, complete uccess would be ours.
Unfortunately, however, our physical odies have an influence on our menta because of a physical condition which is universal, these much-to-be-desired aids to success are impossible to consistently
enjoy.
In other words, our trouble, to a great egree, is physical first and mental afterand very easily corrected. Yet it seriously affects our strength and energy,
and if it is allowed to exist too long and if it is allowed to exist too long
becomes chronic, and then dangerous. Nature is constantly demanding one thing of us, which, under our present sible for us to give-that a constant care of our diet, and enough consistent physical work or exercise to eliminate If our from the system. almost every instance our sying it is in, not throw off the waste except according to our activity, and a clogging process immediately sets in.
This waste accumulates in the colon in its intestine), and is more serious in its effect than you would think, be-
cause it is intensely poisonous, and the blood circulating through the colon through the system and lowering our That's generally
That's the reason that biliousness and its kindred complaints make us ill "all
over." It is also the reason that this waste, if permitted to remain a little too long, gives the destructive germs, which are always present in the blood, a chance to gain the upper hand, and a are not alone inefficient but really il -
seriously, sometimes, if there is seriously,
weakness.

This accumulated waste has long been regarded as a menace, and Physicians, and others have been constantly leopaths to perfect a method of removing it, and with partial and temporary success. rat remained, however, for a new, rational, and perfectly natural process this waste from the colon without strain or unnatural forcing-to keep it sweet and clean and healthy, and keep up correspondingly bright and strong-clearing
the blood of the poisons which make it and us sluggish and dull spirited, and making our entire organism work at as Nature intended it should.
'That process is Internal Bathing warm water-and it now, by the
has the endorsement of the most lightened Physicians, Physical Cülturis seen its results.
Heretofore it has been our habit, when We have found by disagreeable and sometimes alarming symptoms, that this waste was getting much the better of relief through drugging. several vital reasons why it should ino bo our practice as compared with InferDrugs for her-Internal Bathing assifta Naseisting and is just as simple andifatural as washing one's hands. Drugs being taken through the stom ach, sap the vitality of other functions before they reach the colon, which is not the colon and reaches nothing else. To keep the colon constantly clean drugs must be persisted in and to be effective the doses must be increased.
Internal Bathing is a consistent treatment, and need never be altered th any way to be continuously effective Clark, M.D of authority than. Professo of Physicians and Surgeons, aaysz "Al of our curative agents are poison, and as a consequence every
It is rather remarkable to find what would seem so comparatively, late a day, so great an improvement on the new process, for in a crude way it has It is ${ }^{\text {and }}$, been practised for years. ever, than the tendency on the part of the Medical Profession to depart further and further from the custom of using drugs, and accomplish the same and causing less strain on the systemi, and leaving no evil after-effects.
Doubtless you, as well as other, Canadian men and women, are interested in
knowing all that may be learned about knowing all that may be learned about
keeping up to "concert pitch"; aid alkeeping up to "concert pitch,", ath This improved system of Internal Bathing is naturally a rather dificult
subject to cover in detail in the public subject to cover in detail in the public press, but there is a Physician who has made this his life's study and work, who subject called "Why Man of To Only $50 \%$ Efficient." This he will send on request to anyone addressing, Charles Street Toronto and mentioning that they have read this in The Western Monthly
It is surprising how little is known which has so great an influence on the general health and spirits.
servations make me verve and my obInternal Bathing, for I have seen its results in sickness, as in heailth, and firmly believe that everybody owes it to himiself, if only for the information available, to read this litt
autiority on the subject.

## WAR MAP OF EUROPE IN COLORS stae 20 in. $\times 30$ in.

This Map is . oorrect in every detail and, in addition, will show vital statisties regarding numerical strength of armies and navies of the nations engeged in confict.

PRIGE 25 CENTSS-Sent postpaid upon receipt of price.

Map makel Company, Limited



## 2000e/NGASH CIVENTO Borsmo Gints <br> The Great War Puzzle

 16|10/2077/12]15/11|1511 England"s Beat Dofence
 What the mations depend on



What words or names do the figures spell? The magic circle will tell you.
 How to solve this great puzzle


How to enter this great contest
 Woore tho manti.0.0ur


Boys and Girls-Observe the following simple rules:


##  <br> How Oil was Discovered in S. Alberta

 T IS now long since holes in the And so, wise old "Bill" saw in his 1 ground in the southern portion of ture that has set men crazy in all the ages of the world. The fact has been demonstrated beyond peradventure that an oil field exists somewhere in the bowels of the earth adjacent to and be-
neath the Rockies in Southern Alberta. It is known because men have drilled has seen the wells drilled, the oil struck the pumping machinery put down, the crude petroleum lifted to the tanks' above, and afterwards refined into twelve different and distinct ingredients. See-
ing is believing ing is beeieving, and to scores of persons
the presence of oil in the South Kootenai Pass of the Rockies is a reality.
Well, then, why is developent work
not in progress there as in other fields not in progress there as in other fields in the province? But thereby hangs a tale; and that tale is the beginning of
this story of oil in the South Kootenai this
Pass.
Ever
Everybody in Southern Alberta knows
"Bill" "Bill". Aldridge. He is a Mormon
pioneer. Once he lived under the shadow of Bear Mountain on the shore of the Middle Waterton Lake. That was some-
time after "Kootenai" superintendent of Waterton Lakes Paik came to settle in what is now the "Province of Alberta. "Kootenai" and "Bill" were neighbors and pals. They went into
the mountains together trapping and the mountains together trapping and hunting, while their large bands of cattle
and horses fed on the prairie grass along Waterton River.
iver then was "Waterton" Lakes or hiver then. The Kootenaie Indians from them the big waters trict, and names. "Kootenaie" was the first and local name. John George Brown was called by the same name, and to-day his Kootenai," The "e" has been hro as ecause it is unnee has been wropped ased at all to bring out the long vowel pronunciation used by the Kootenaie. In-
dians in speaking the word "Waterto was, what the government authorized to be written on the maps of Canada but the old-timers of the West still hold to the name Kootenai.
It will "probably never be known
whether "Kootenai" Brown or "Bill" Whether "Kootenai" Brown or "Bill"
Aldridge first discovered oil As a matter of fact, oil was discovered on this little creek in the high mountains. "It was floating on the water," so "Bill" told the writer, and to make sure it was
oil he skimmed it off and found it would oil he skimmed it off and found it would
burn. Then the pals went up the creek to a point almost on the British Columcliffs and limestone was the, same deposit as they had found on the water of
tne creek. There was no mistaking. It was oil. Don't look for "Oil" Creek on the map. and what could be better than "Oil" " a creek where even to-day you can skim the stuff off the water with your hand? But the geographers said Cameron Creek. No one, not even "Kootenai" Brown or
"Bill" Aldridge know who ne when. But that doesn't matter The oil was there, and that was the important thing.
Whether
Whether "Bill" Aldridge was more enterprising than "Kootenai" Brown is not
the point to the point to be decided here. The fact
is that it was "Bill" Aldridge whe tat a pack horse up the narrow and and gerous Cameron Creek once and again,
and brought out to the prairie, in buckets balanced on the cayuse's back, literally
barrels of crude oil. This went on for barrels of crude oil. "This went on for
some time. The oil was refined in a
crude refinery Who discovered the cructed by the man was sold to the early cow-men of the foothill country. That was before there Was a Cardston or Pincher Creek, towns
within a few hours' drive of greaseland
W. There was no coal oil in those day
nearer than Macleod; but there was no trail to Macleod, and packing coal oil
with the back of
crude oil a fortune. He had his market right at his door, and the desire to manuthe old man. He moved with his famil into the Pass where he built cabins miles from civilization, and there he prosecuted the work of taking apart the black paste that oozed down the mountain side, lighting his own log cabin and the shacks neath him. neack him.
Kootenai Pass ting through the South Aldridge buildings to-day stop at the old and if they know where to find it; place a mountain flower on a little mound that holas the remains of "Bill"s" little girl, mised her father great riches
Just how many years "Bill", Aldridg arried on this business in oil is hard to determine. "Bill" forgets. But it is known that when settlement came to tho prairies of Southern Alberta the story of
the discovery leaked out and there wa a stampede for the Kootenai Pass wail district. Men of all nationalities came men who had drilled and pumped in Borneo and Sumatra; some who had seen ervice on the pole rigs. of California, down in their own bario had put well came in a rush-walking riding ait wagons and democrats, fording swollen streams and cutting roads througf the rush and timber, filing everywhere, the of the claims running away up to hese prospectors came the surverortind engineers, for no proper survey of the pass had been made. They had heiky wagons to carry them as far as they pack trive, and then a little daike pack took them the remainder ofter ay, and packed their tools, Th trat the country was surveyed for fifmo , in a few weeks every claim wás thaked But staking the colaim did not produve to oil Old "Bil"" was careful engegegr to register his seepage on Oil Creeks and when the time came sold for a goof samp,
reinvesting the money in stook in the reinvesting the money in stopk in the
company that bought. "Bill" continued to refine his seepage oil and peddle it to the prairie, till a development company came in and monopolized the right to use the crude material. The old man lived but there was nothing there for "Bill", now, so packing up one fine day he loaded his effects on a prairie schooner and hied himself to Cardston, where he is passing the remaining days of his life in comparative peace.

The Babbling Brook
Afar upon a mountain-side "I paused to watch a streamlet glide. "Why do you murmur thus alway," "Well, I can't rest," the thus alway?" "Because there's boulders in my bed; And when the sun is hot and high My mouth gets very parched and dry; And now the huntsman's gun and lead Have shot the hares off of my head; The power dammed if people see The power that there is in me,
And when to steel and wheel I'm fa Then I will get my turn at last. That's what they say about the, worm,
So this is why I always murm."

## Why?

Why is it that people sit $t-\mathrm{h}-\mathrm{i}-\mathrm{s}$ In the car we miss,
Are crowdedlikethis?

When autumn days are growing brief
The forest quickly turns the leaf, She is remarkably-well, red!


## American Refugees bargaining for transportation from war zone. Underwood \& Underwood

## Puddings and their Making

With cooler weather the appetite for hot desserts is ours again, and every housekeeper is on the lookout for something new in the way of puddings. tion to the bill of fare that they should be provided daily. With their help we can arrange a satisfactory and nourishing meal at a smaller cost than is the case when we depend on soups, fish and meat courses only.
Yet we hear people say, "Oh, none of now." The reason is not far to seek, for they have had one or other of a halfdozen puddings every day for years, and are naturally tired of them. When the variety possible is almost endless, and such as to satisfy all tastes, it seems a provide this variety. Another cause for
in the fact that the dessert is too often planned with no regard for the remainder of the meal. Certain principles must always be followed in order to arrange a
wh
When every preceding dish is hot, let required when there is no soup puding is fish, cold meat or made-up meat with vegetables form the principal dish for ancheon or dinner.
The necessary variety and sequence must be taken into consideration. For instance, tomato soup and fish with salad sweet such as be followed by an acid Whinte soup, creamed vegetables, fricassee With white sauce, cream salad dressing
water, and rub through a colander. Sea son with salt, white pepper and a heaphot add a quart of butter. When boiling make the quart, more or less of milk to make the quantity desired, and thicken ency of thin cream. Serve a small portion in each dish with hot, crisp crackers. Timbale of Parsnips. - Scrape and slice the parsnips and boil slowly until tender; drain and mash fine; add salt and pepper, a little onion juice, a table
spoonful of minced parsley, two beaten up with half a cup of milk; beat up well with a fork; then pack into well buttered timbale moulds lined with buttered paper; stand them in a shallow pan with boiling water half way up the done run the blade of a thin knife around the sides of the moulds to loosen the timbales and turn out on a hot platter pour a cream sauce around them and serve. These are nice served with creame cod or with heated canned salmon. chickens. Cut the upper part of the legs into two pieces, and the breast into three or four, and pick the meat from the neck and back. Line the sides only of the baking dish with buttermilk or baking powder biscuit, arrange the meat,
the dark and the light meat as evenly as possible; season with salt, pepper and bits of butter, and moisten with a little of the water in which the chickens were boiled, thickened with corn starch. Cove with crust, gash and bake. Make gib let gravy. Serve with sour jelly. Early ready for cooking. Keep the potatoes and turnips under cold water, and the onious and squash in a cool place.


Do you realize what a fountain of joy-in a world of homes-Puffed Wheat and Puffed Rice are to-day?

Every morning-with sugar and cream or mixed with 00 fruit-they greet a million people.

Every night-at supper or bedtime--countless children float them in their bowls of milk.

And these joys are perennial. Homes that once serve Puffed Grains serve them always. The first meal leads to a thousand. For there is nothing else in all the world like these bubbles of toasted grain.

## Let in These Joys

If you miss these delights, start now to enjoy them. Telephone your store

There will come to you packets of brown toasted grains, puffed to eight times normal size. They will be airy and flaky and thin. And they'll taste like confections -like toasted nuts.

They will introduce to your table some new fascinations, and you'll always be glad that you know them.

We promise you a welcome surprise.

> Puffed Wheat, 10 c . Puffed Rice, Etcent netram wer

These Puffed Grains are more than dainties
Inside of each grain-by Prof. Anderson's processwe cause a hundred million explosions. Each food granule is blasted to pieces. Digestion is easy and complete.

These grains should always be prepared in this way, even though they were less enticing. But the happy fact is that these scientific foods are the most tempting of cereal morsels.

For your own sake, find them out.
The Quaker Oats Company
Sole Makers

## JAEGER

 Seasonable Goods For Autumn Wear Apart from the celebrated Jaegerpure wool Sweaters and Undero wear, etc, many other lines are offered by the Jaeger Stores and Agencies. For the cool autumn dajs, and nights, Jaeger light, Fancy, Tweeds, Fleece, as well as Hoods afford the greatest comfort.
Jieger Lined Felt Slippers and FIaeger Lined Felt Slippers and Fleeceslippersforchildren, Misses, appeel at this season. ForSole
DrJAECER = =

Scolch-made Sporting Boots
are the best value in the world-for wear, protection and comfort

## Norwells <br> Perth'Boots

## irect froms scotch

 These Sporting Boots are made as carefully as a gun in every detaland revel in hard usage and work
hether on steap whether on steep mountain, o
品ugh prairie, in wet, sush or
damp. They are waterpoo


| $\begin{array}{l}\text { Gent's Sporting } \\ \text { Boot No. }\end{array}$ | $\$ 6.25 \begin{array}{l}\text { Post Free } \\ \text { in Canada }\end{array}$ |
| :--- | :--- | A Snow Test in the Falkland

 alot or fow tately, they ha
been very well tested. The Man behind the Boo Euarantoos complete satisac
tion, or
tioner
one money in fuit-every cent.
When ordering, state size
etc., and enclose remittance. Writefor Iliustrated Catalogue of Family Foot. Non post free to any address.
D. NORWELL \& SON $\mathrm{S}_{\text {pecialists in }}$ in Making
PERTH SCOTLAND


## PATENTS

Writef or booklet

## Featherstonhaugh \& Co.

 Fred. B. Featherstonhaugh. K.C., M.G.Gerald S. Rosburgh ,B..A. Sc.

## WINNIPEG

##  <br> About the Farm 

The Value of a Farm
I know several farms in one locality which are being priced at $\$ 200$ an acre, and are not for sale at that figure. One
farm, located in the midst of this group, farm, located in the midst of this group,
with equally as good land, was for sale recently at $\$ 100$ an acre. Obviously, there was not $100 \%$ difference in value. An inspection of the farm for sale re-
vealed that the owner was sickly, and his vealed that the owner was sickly, and his
sons did not desire to stay on the farm. sons did not desire to stay on the farm. hired help the problem was more difficult He had no instinctive knowledge of good farming but just dragged along from year $t 0$ year.
He had spent quite a little money in improvements, altho a great deal of this was wasted because not intelligently
applied. The fields were not applied. The fields were not kept up, and
the stock was only fair. There was not a speck of paint on the farm.
With the
With the most progressive farmers in the state as his neighbors, this man was so oblivious to. the events about him as to
miss what they were doing to miss what they were doing to make
money. He Just drifted. Not making any money himself, he overlooked the possibilities of the farm, and really priced
it at less than its value it at less than its value.


Belgian Standards tattered by German shells. Photo by Underwood \& Underwood
A progressive man on this farm, one their wives are invited to make their head $^{\text {who }}$ good dairy be buildings and establish quarters when in town, are asking that end the price up $\$ 50$ an acre in fe able to At that time he could make a han years. profit selling out, but he would probably coming his way that he would work all the
harder to put the farm on a good business
It is the old, old story of business-lik organization, of ind intelligently directed
ork. A farm is really only a raw factory site, and its value depends a upon the use made of it. Mr. Slipshod is forced to sel out at a sacrifice while Mr. Thinking Cap
creates a veritable gold mine from the creates a verit
barren acres.
If your farm is not paying well, or does not seem to impress your neighbors very much, take an inventory of yourself and your methods. Are you
sure that all the weeds have been cut from the fence corners, that the buildings are painted. the grounds well kept, and the fields neat and orderly? Is system an integral part of your program? Are you doing this and that because your parent
before you did so, or because you know it before you did so, or because you know it
to be the best procedure? If such a sel examination does not suggest some means of building up your farm value, you are either on the high road to wealth or you are a "dub" who will never get very much
further.-W. A. Freehoff.

Dairying and the Schools
Not only the agricultural colleges but
the public and rural schools throughout the country are awakening to the importance of dairving as a form of farm activity.
There has been within the last year There has been within the last year or
year :und a half a remarkable change alon year ind a half a remarkable change along
this line. The farmers who are asking
that the paper be sent to the reading rooms of the schools, and in many cases these are rural schools, are showing themselves alive to the possibility of training
the young minds in the lines that shall make it possible to emphasize the importance of home life.
The time is past when the young people of this country must turn from the farm to the city in order to find a field in which to
develop and to use the trait and the talents that are given them naturally or that are springing into existence through the Everywhere the more progressive people Everywhere the more progressive people
are asking that their children be given the privilege of learning just what the rural agricultural training holds in store for them. Of course the higher type of training comes from the agricultural college,
but there is no reason why the desire a college course should not be stimulated
a college course should not in the city and rural schools.
The men who are directing the agricultural industries of the various countries, being put in agricultural experts who are different sections of the country are asking that their reading rooms may be supplie with dairy literature. Those in charge
of the rest rooms, which the farmers and country One of the specially interesting things in connection with this movement is the the secretaries of commercial bankers, county superintendents and the principals and even the rural school teachers are the people who are asking that the papers may be sent forward for the reading rooms. When one looks back 15 or 20 years he
impressed with the change that has taken place. In the old days such a thing would have been unheard of.

## The Fireproof Root

If reliable statistics of a general nature shown that the majority of fires the occur in the rural sections start on the sometimes be from the danger may chimneys or from sparks that come from in a farmstead the roof is the started watch in order to prevent spreading
The fireproof roof would



## On the Advice of His Doctor

He Used Dr. Chase's Ointment for Pro truding Piles With Splendid Results.
Too often a doctor can only think of operation when asked for a treat-
ment for piles. Some are sufficiently broad-minded to use the most effective treatment available, which is undoubtedly Dr. Chase's Ointment, as was proven in the case referred to in this letter.
Mr. Simon E. Jones, Railway street Inverness, N.S., writes:-"I have found ment oases Ointment the best treat For three years I suffered from piles, and was advised by a local physician to try Dr. Chase's Ointment. I had tried many treatments which is the best. I can highly recommend Dr. Chase's Ointment, and you are at liberty to use this statement."
The record of cures of every form of piles which standr bent is the strongest cuarante can have that it will promptly reliev and cure this ailment, even in the mos aggravated form. 60c a box, all dealers.


Ha! Ha! Ha! Laodorof funimour Scambled



anxiety, would reduce a tremendous and pay this profit all the year round amount of loss and would be a great blessing to the farmer generally. Tinly fire-proof and which can be practhe best advantage in roofing the buildings of the farmsteads throughout the country. If men who are building or remodeling would pay more attention to these matters,
there is no question that a great loss there is no question that a great loss
would be saved. The good old fashioned shingle is undoubtedly here to stay. It will be in use as long as the lumber mills can find material from which to make it, but the
men who hesitate to use the more immen who hesitate to use the more im-
proved forms of roofing which offer not only the same protection against the weather but a much greater protection against loss through fire, are standing in their own light. Lumber is necessary
in many ways. It is almost impossible to in many ways. It is almost impossible to supplant advantage of the newer systems the better systems that offer this double security rather than depend entirely upon the shingle because it was the roof that our fathers and our grandfathers used.ere is another advantage in conThere is another advantage in con-
nection with the fireproof roof and that is its beauty. In many cases it is the most thoroughly attractive roof that can be found. There is no reason why it should not be much more popular.

## Dairying that Pays

A few farmers make a handsome income from their dairy-many achieve a moderate success-some do not begin to make
as much money out of their cows as they as much money out of their cows as they
should. should.
There There is a good profit in milk. The profit is-and second, how to get the profit is-and second, how to get the
profit out of the milk. The man who wants to have his cows pay a good profit,
and pay this profit all the year round One of the most helpful books we have ever seen on the subject of profitable dairying, has just been received from the Vermont Farm Machine Company, of condensed form, it gives facts and figures that will prove wonderfully interesting to those who are ambitious to find the right way of running a dairy farm. In sending us this book, the Vermont Farm Machine would send free copies to those of our readers who were interested in the subject. In order to insure prompt receipt, those who write the Vermont Farm Maper.

## Incubation Items

Eggs should be selected, as well as Discard
Discard all poorly-shelled or unevenly-
The normal egg weighs about two It's sha
It's shape should be even, slightly larger at one end than at the other.
An extra large egg, or a small one should be rejected.
Large eggs are seldom fertile. Large eggs are seldom fertile.
Small eggs mean small chicks. From every flock you will get a percent age of eggs that have never been fertilized Beware of "buttermilk" eggs; they are You will know them by the spotted or mottled appearance of the shell when

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { mottled } \\
& \text { candled. } \\
& \text { When }
\end{aligned}
$$

When setting hens see that proper suroundings are provided.
Poor accommodation means poor hatch
The
and not tost should be large and roomy Moist earth is the best bottom.

It approaches the nearest to nature and helps to retard evaporation in the eggs.
See that the slope is towards the cent or the eggs will roll out and be chilled.
Fine cut straw, hay or excelsior are needed to prevent the moist earth chilling the eggs.
Remember that the hen wants exercise sometimes; give her room to get it. Yearling
than pullets
Medium-sized birds are best; they do not crush the eggs. The dust-box should be at least eigh A few handfuls of powdered sulphur mixed with the dust will help the hen to rid herself of vermin.
Place a pan of whole corn, or corn and
wheat near the nest wheat near the nest, also some clam or oyster shell, and about every other da Change the drinking water frequently See that the eggs do not get soiled.

## Hens as Big as Turkeys

Eugenics in hens has been carried to a high degree of perfection by an American
doctor. Last year he evolved a newbreed called the "Noflaw," remarkable for its size. For his New Year's dinner he served a pair of roosters that weighed thirty-one pounds, and resembled turkeys in size, säys weigh fifteen pounds, and a good that weigh fifteen pounds, and a good many pullets "weigh from eight to ten pounds. The "Noflaw" chickens are reddish chunky, and notable for egg-laying and how he produce

Corns are caused by the pressure of tight long when so simple a remedy long when so simple a
Corn Cure is available

## The Most Popular Perfume

 in Daily Useindispensable on every dressing-table


REFUSE BUBSTITUTES
Always be sure tolook for our


When writing advertisers please mention
The Western Home Monthy.

## This Magnificent Combination DINNER and TEA SET FREE to Our Subscribers



The above illustation only begisis to to foy whitio to this handome combination Dinner and Tea Set, to cur reader





Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg, Canada


## The Whole House Shines

HOUSE cleaning is much easier and twice as effective if you moisten your dustcloth with


A dry dust-cloth merely scatters the dust. Ioco Liquid Gloss gathers up all the dirt and leaves a bright, disinfected surface. It feeds the varnish and makes soiled furniture and woodwork look like new.

Ioco Liquid Gloss is especially good for cleaning and polishing all highly finished surfaces, such as pianos, automobile and carriage bodies.

In half-pint, pint, quart, half-gallon, and five-gallon lithographed tins; also in barrels and half barrels at furniture and hardware stores everywhere.


Imperial Oil Company, LIMITED



CALGARY, BEGANCS at MOOSE AW, WEYBURN, LETHBRIDGE
and VANCOUVER
ANNUAL ENROLLMENT 3,500
Write forliformatic?
G. GARBUTT, D. D. FERGUSON,

When writing advertisers please mention

## In Lighter Vein

## Took Her Choice

"You know the engagement between
Jack and myself is off, and I asked him Jack and myself is off, and $I$ asked him to send back my presents and a lock of
my hair that I gave him."
"Well, he with a large packet containđag innum erable locks of hair from gray to flaxen raven to red, with a message that 1 could choo
property!"

## Innocence at Home

The cartoonist's wife was talking to a friend.
"I just know Fred didn't want to w
at the office last night," she said. at the office last night," she said. "Why, how do you know?" was asked. "Because in his sleep he said, 'Well,
I'll stay, but I dorit know what to I'll stay, but I dori't know what to
draw? "


A squad of French Infantrymen defending road to Paris

## Good at Fractions

The teacher was giving her class their first lesson in fractions. An object les first lesson in fractions.
son seemed to be desirable. "Mary McCauley," she said, "if there was a mince pie on your dinner table
and your mother asked you if you and your mother asked you if you would
have a third or a fourth, what would have a th
you say?" "A fourth," said Mary Some of the children tittered, and the teacher asked, "Why would you have a fourth ?" "'Cause," said Mary, "I don't like
mince pie." mince pie."

## News to Him

An old darky was passing a church where a fair was being held. On a sign
was the word "Bazar"" was the word "Bazaar" in conspicuous
letters. The old man looked at it for a letters. The old man looked at it for a
long time. Finally he broke out dislong time. "Finally he broke out dis-
gustedly: "Foh de Lawd's sake! Who-
ever heard of '

## Entertaining a Prejudice

Of all the occupations known to men. entertaining a prejudice is the most ab-
surd. Yet the practice is almost versal. The prejudice is usually uninvite
He comes in quietly, removes his ha and coat, saunters up to the guest chamber, and prepares to become a perma
nent feature of the establishment nent feature of the establishment. Yo
entertain him royally, strain him your bosom, exhibit him proudly every one, fight for him, defend him, and perpetuate him. Yet you do not eveli
ammit that he is present. "I entertai armit that he" is present. "I entertain
a prejudice?" you say, with becoming
courcern "N."
company so fortified that it would take And then no man would ever prejudice. taking out any insurance against one because he would never admit that he ad it. The prejudice himself fixes that he first thing he does is to make the Thank he isn't there.
much damage prejudices, no matter how are never eve they cause to character, are never evicted. They have come to

## The Pedestrian in 1915

Chug-chug!
$\mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{r}-\mathrm{r}!\mathrm{br}-\mathrm{r}-1$
Honk-honk!
Gilligillug-gilligillug!
The pedestrian paused at the interection of two busy cross streets, and ooked about.
An automobil
An automobile was rushing at him from one direction, a motor-cycle from ahoher, and auto-truck was coming from proaching.
Zip-zip! Zing.glug!
He looked up and saw directly above him a runaway airship in rapid descent. standing upon a manhe chance. He was seizing it, he lifted the cover. Quickly into the hole-just in time to be run over by, a subway train


## WAS BOTHERED WITH BILIOUSNESS AND SOUR STOMACH FOR 20 YEARS

Sour Stomach and Biliousness are caused by a sluggish Liver, for when it is not working properly, it holds back the bile, which is so essential to promote the movement of the bowels, and the bile gets into the blood instead of passing through the usual channel, thus causing
many stomach and bowel troubles. Mr. Charles Pettit, 256 $\frac{1}{2}$ Richmond Street, London, Ont., writes:-'I feel it my duty to write you a few lines in regard to your Milburn's Laxa-Liver Pills. I have been bothered with
Biliousness and Sour Stomach for twenty years until a year ago I started to use Laxa-Liver Pills, and I have not been bothered since. I wish to het it be known to all those who suffer as I did.
Mitburn's Laxa-Liver Pills are 25 cents per vial or 5 vials for $\$ 1.00$. For receipt of price by The T. Milburn Co. Limited, Toronto, Ont.

Told in a Simple Way
No Apparatus, Inhalers, Salves, Lotions, Harmful Drugs. Smoke or Electricity
Heals Day and Night
 smelling salves or creams. No atorizer, or
any apparatus of any kind. Nothing to
smoke or inhale. No steaming or rubbing or smoke or inhale. No steaming or rubling or
injections. No electricity or vibration or
massage. No powder massage. No powder; no plasters; no keep.
ing in the house. Nothing of that kind at

allij Something new and different, something delighttul and healthful, something instantly
successful. You do not have to wait, and
iinger and pay out a lot of money You can stop it overny out a lot of money You can
how-FREE. I and I I will gladiy tell you not a so-called doctor's precsription-but I
am cured and my friends are cured, and you
can be cured, my
once like magic. Your suffering will stop at My catarrh was filthy and loathsome. It
made me inl. It dulled my mind. It under made me ill. It dulled my mind. It under.
mined my health and was weakening my will. The hawking, coughing, spitting made me
obnoxious to all, and my foul breath and dis.
obnt gysting habits made even my loved ones avoid
me secretly. My delight in life was dulled
and my faculties. and my faculties impaired. I knew that in
time it wauld bring me to an untimely grave,
because every moment of the day and night it wase slowly moment of the day and night
it But I found a cure, and I am ready to tell
you about it FREE. Write me promptly.
RISK JUST ONE CENT
Send no money,
dress on a
dost Kress. on a postal card. Say Say "Dear Sam
catarrh and how tell me how you cured your catarrh and how I can cure mine." That's
all you need to say. I will understand, and
I will write to yo with conplete information,
FREE, at once. Do card, at once. Do not delay. Send postal
think of turite me a letter to-day. Don't
asked for this wong unit your have
astul treatment that can a.ked for this wonderful treatment
do for you what it has done for me.


## CATARRH TRUTH

Mint -r.

## I Am Free-You Can Be Free

Birds of a feather flock together It位位e, happens that if there is one rey present, there are also others take their pl ces silently and unobtrusively. But oh, how they hang together in an argument! They have never been beaten The strange part of prejudices is that one would think they would prefer more commodious quarters. But no, the narare. They idon't mind close quarters The closer the better. Prejudices are always busy If they they tampering with ones eyesight, open; putting binds mind from the it dark enough to sleep in comfortably A man can get insured against almo nyting else but prejudices. He ca and-loss of life and accidents and depre and loss of life and accidents and depre
ciation in his property. But there is $n$
estern Home Monthly.

When You Suffer

## From Your Back

 youn kioness must be wrona Many women work day after day and really do not know that the kidneys are the source of this pain. When the back starts to ache you may be sure that the kidneys are not working proberly, and the only way possible to make acomplete cure is to take "time by the complete, cure is to take time by the and pains by using that old and thoroughly tried remedy
DOAN'S KIDNEY PILLS
Mrs. John Power, Peake Station, ache for three years, and I tried all kinds of medicine but got no relief. I was so bad at times I would not be able to walk. A friend told me to try your Doan's Kidney Pills, so I got five boxes, and
before I had three boxes used I was nearly well. I used the other two, and I can say your Doan's Kidney Pills cured me. Had it not been for them I would be suffering yet."
Doan's Kidney Pills are 50 cents per box or 3 for $\$ 1.25$ at all dealers or mailed direct on receipt of price by The T. When ordering direct specify "Doan's."

## HAVE YOU A BAD LEG


GRASSHOPPER
OINTMENT and PILLS. which is a certain
 ${ }_{3}$ Green Label. Prepared by ALBERT. Albert

1

Elite
Hairdressing Parlors
207 Now Enderton Buildin WINNIPEG WIGS, TOUPEES AND
TRANSFORMATIONS When in Winnipeg do not fail to
visit our up-to-date
Hairdressing, vist our up to-date Hairdressing,
Manicuring and Chiropouy Parlors
Cortespondence in nited on matteri Conrespondencer invied on materent
relating to hair. Advicie free.

Make Money at Home



## $\$ 1.00$

paps for The
Westem Home Monthly
for Twelve Months.

The Best Magazine Value available. Send it to your friend at a distance.

## Fashions and Patterns

1045-Boy's Suit with Trousers-The pattern, which is good for galatea, corduroy, is cut in 4 sizes: $3,4,5$ and 6 years. It requires $21 / 2$ yards of 44 inch
10 c
1030-Girls' Two-Piece Dress - This style would make such a comfortable play dress to be worn with bloomers. The
fulness of the waist is drawn up to the fulness of the waist is drawn up to the neck over a stay, or by means of rib-
boned beading or tape run through a casing. The pattern is cut through a $4,6,8$ and 10 years. It requires $25 / 8$

yards of 36 -inch material for an 8 year . Pattern 10c.
1048-Girls' Dress with Long or Short Sleess, and a good style for a schoo ress, and well adapted for the growing
girl. The blouse is cut low at the neck edge in front, and has a sleeve in raglan style. The skirt is made with a panel ront, and a lap tuck at the centre back, and is joined to an under waist. The pat-
tern is cut in 4 sizes: $6,8,10$ and 12 years. It requires $31 / 4$ yards of 44 -inch material for an 8 -year size. Pattern 10 c . 1035-Ladies' House or Home Dress Length. In Raised or Normal Waist Line-For morning wear, as a porch dress or for outing and business, this is easy to develop, and in either length three-piece style with slight fulness gathered in back at the waist line. The closing of waist and skirt is at the center front. The pattern is cut in 6
sizes: $34,36,3840,42$ and 44 inche sizes: $34,36,3840,12$ and 44 inches
bust measure. 36 -inch material for a 36 -inch size.
epara or batiste, and may be develope eparately. The skirt measures about ate patterns 10c. each.
9747-Ladies' Apron with Panel Front -This design has two special good and the panel front, which is cut high over the bust, and this affords good protection. The apron is easy to make and will give satisfaction. Gingham, lawn ment. The pattern is cut in 3 sizes small, medium and large. It requires $47 / 8$ yards of 27 -inch material for the medium size. Pattern 10c.
1038-Ladies' Dressing or Lounging sack-Here is a pretty sack that may be the inexpensive dainty fabrics, such as a wn, crepe, voile, dimity, batiste or soft
nder a simple belt, that may be replaced ink. The sack is gathered at the waist, neck may be finished with girdle. The lar and the sleeves are neat with or without the cuffs. are neat with or

1036-1025-A Charming Gown, Suitladies' waist pattern 1036, and ladies' skirt 1025. The waist is cut with low fronts, revealing a vest of ecru batiste. The collar is in medici style. The sleeves are finished with pretty cu's, and are cut in one with the fronts. The tunic may be omitted. The waist pat-
tern is cut in 6 sizes: $34,36,38,40,42$ and 44 inches bust measure. The skirt in 6 sizes: $22,24,26,28,30$ and 32 inches waist measure. It requires $61 / 8$ yards of 44 -inch material for a medium size. The patterns are also good for
silk, velvet, cloth, linen, crepe, gingham,

MADE IN CANADA
From carefully selected high. grade cocoa beans, skilfully blended, prepared by a perfect mechanical process, without the
use of chemicals use of chemicals or dyes. It contains no added potash, possesses a delicious natural
flavor, and is of great food value.

Choice Rectpe Book sent free
Walter Baker \& Co. Ltd.


## In Color

 and Flavor both-to please the eye as Mapleine is unique. It is particularlyappropriate at this season for making mapley cakes, desserts, ices and dainties. Adds zest and color
meat gravies, soups, etc.

Your grocer sells it.


Croscont Manufacturing Company, Soatelo, Wa.

## TOE-KOMFORT

 For bad feet Immediate and positive relief for corns,oallouses, bunions, bunrning or aching feet, all foot ailments. Sat isfaction or moneney
back 25 c. extra large pot, 50 . at shoe
had and drug stores or by mail.
FOOT-KOMFORT MFG. CO, 391 Tweed Avenue, Winnipeg

## SONG POEMS

money writing song poems. Past experience unnecessary. Our proposition positively unequaled.
We accept available work for publication and secure copyright in your name. Our componsing staff
best of any company of its kind. Have paid hundred of dollars to writers. Sef its kind. Have your paid hundreds melodies today or write for instructive bookket--
it's free. Marks-Goldsmith Co., Dept. 84, Wask., D.C.


THE LABEL
On your paper will tell when your subscription expires. Send in your renewal NOW

## ? STOVEL'S War Map of Europe!

## as a premium with

 THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLYThis is acknowledged to be the best War Map of Europe, printed in four colors, size $20 \times 30$

Besides showing all cities, towns and fortresses directly affected, the following information is given:

Aeroplane Fleets of Rival Powers Areas of Countries at War Fleets of the Navy Forces of Nations at War General Information on Powers at War How Canadian Militia would be Paid

Thousands have already been sold in Winnipeg
We offer you this Map Free for Only One Subscription to The Western Home Monthly Send in $\$ 1.00$ to-day and Map will be forwarded immediately Address all orders
The Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg

## SUPERFLUOUS HAIR

Moles, Warts and Small Birthmärks are successfully and permanently removed by Electrolysis. This is the only safe and sure cure for thes arched by this method. There are severa lpoor methods of performin this work, butin the hands of an expert it may be done with very little pain, leaving noscar. I have made this work one of my specialties and with fifteen years' experience, the very best method in use, and Write for booklet and further particulars, I can guarantee satisfaction.

## Mrs. E. COATES COLEMAN 224 SMITH STREET, WINNIPEG <br> Phone Main 996

## Broadenaxe Hair Food

Is not a dye but a food that soothes the dry scalp and lifts the dead skin off thus
allowing the hair to come through in its natural shade. allowing the hair to come through in its natural shade. Directions for use on jur.
Mail order price $\$ 1.00$ postpaid.
ESTABLISHED NINE YEARS
BROADENAXE CO.
29 Stobart Block, Winnipeg

## 

## The Western Home Monthly, Winnipeg, Canada

Enolosed find \$
UESTERN HCME MONTHLY

1023-Dress for Girls' and Misses with or without Tunic-Embroidered voile in a new shade of blue with dotted batiste. Val insertion and lace was used to make
this attractive model. The design has this attractive model: The design has many new style features. The tunic,
and panel effect is most pleasing. For slender figures this model is especially becoming. The pattern is also suitable for silk, crepe, batiste, lawn, serge, linen or linene. It is cut in 5 sizes: 12, 14, 16, 17 and 18 years and requires 6 yards of 44 -inch material for a 16 year
size. size.
9823-Ladies' House Gown or Lounging Robe - Flannel, blanket cloth, flannelette, crepe, lawn, cambric, cash design. The neck has a deep or this and is finished with a wide collar. The short, comfortable sleeves are topped by neat cuffs. The pattern is cut in 3 sizes: small, medium and large. It requires $51 / 8$ yards of 44 -inch material for a
medium size. Pattern 10 c.
rice cloth. The neck edge is low cool looking, with a neat tab ed an the right front. This feature is again repeated on the skirt, which also shows a convenient pocket. The pattern is cu in 6 sizes: $34,36,38,40,42$ and 44 inches 36 -inch material for a 36 -inch 53 yards of measures $21 / 8$ yards at the lower edge Pattern 10c.
9879-Ladies' Negligee or Dressing sack and Cap-This attractive hous crepe, percale, lawn, flannel, cashmere henrietta, lawn, crossbar, batiste or dimity. Feather stitching, lace, ribbon or braid binding or embroidery may serve as trimming. The sack is fitted by a
belt at the waistline. Its lines are simple, and the peplum is a good style feature. 'The pattern is cut in 6 sizes: $34,36,38,40,42$ and 44 inches bust measure. It requires $23 / 3$ yards of 36 inch material for a 36 -inch size. For the
cap, $7 / 8$ yard of 27 -inch net all over em-


1026-Girls' One-Piece Dres with Long Short Sleeve in Raglan Style-What a boon this neat plain designs are for make her children's clothes. This model is easy to develop, and will be found practical, comfortable and artistic in its
very simplicity. The sleeve cery simplicity. The sleeve, which is
cut in raglan style, may be in wrist elbow length. A shape yoke band trims the neck edge; this may be omitted. The pattern is good for galatea, gingham, chambrey, lawn, crepe, batiste, linen, or dimity. It will develop equally well in cloth or silk. The pattern is cut in 4
sizes: $2,4,6$ and 8 years. It requires sizes: 2,4 yards of 44 -inch material requires
26 year size. Pattern 10c.

1024-Ladies' House Dress-White drill was selected for this model, with a simple finish of stitching for ornamentation. For work dress there are such
serviceable neat ginghams serviceable neat ginghams, percales,
galateas and seersuckers, that good for this design. As a porch dress it will be equally satisfactory made up
in lawn, batiste, linen, linene
bwisery, or lawn, percale, dimity, dotted 1032-A Daint Frock for Mother's Girl-How daintily and prettily this ombination is, of Dolly Varden crepe and batiste. This design will certainly so easy to develop dressmaker. It is well in either style illustrated equally model is good for challie, lawn, voile for silk, taffeta, messaline and for the lightweight woolen fabrics. The sleeve is pattern is cut, or elbow length. The years. It requires $31 / 4$ yards of 44 -inch material for an 8 year size.
1046-Ladies' Waist with or without Front Facing-Flare effects on neck and Sleeve finish are most popular at present. and lends itself readily to any of the pretty waist fabrics now in vogue. The collar is of ecru batiste. The pattern is inches bust measure. It requires $2^{1 / 4}$ yards of 44 -inch material for a 36 -inch in lawn, batiste, linen, linene, ratine or size. Pattern 10 c.

9695-Ladies' Dress with Tunic Skirt ployed. It requires 61/2 yards of 40 --Blue voile with a trimming of blue and white striped satin is here shown The design is equally suitable for serge, prunella, A deep collar trims the front The long shoulder forms part of the dart fitted sleeve. The pattern is cut in 6 sizes: $32,34,36,38,40$ and 42 inches bust measure. 16 requires $53 / 4$ yards of 36 -inch material for a 36 -inch size. Pattern 10c.
1050-Girls' Dress, with Separate Blouse and with Long or Short SleeveChecked gingham suiting in brown and blue is here shown, with facings of
white on cuff, collar and belt. The dress made with a yoke that combines the sleeve. The long blouse is finished with a belt, and is adjusted over an underbody, to which the skirt is joined. The pattern is cut in 4 sizes: $8,10,12$ and 14 years. Anch material for a 10 year size tern 10c.
nch material for the entire gown for a medium size. The skirt measures $21 / 4$ yards at the lower edge, with plaits drawn out. Skirt pattern 1034 cut in 6
sizes: $22,24,26,28,30$ waist measure. Two separate 32 inches 10.. each.

1047-Ladies' Eton Jacket-Practical popular coat styles such as this ar a serviceable adjunct to the new form The model here shown has its fronts lengthened by shaped extensions. The sleeve is cut in one with the coat body, and is finished with a flare cuff. Th deep neck opening is finished with a cut in 5 sizes: $34,36,38,40$ and 42 inches bust measure. It requires $21 / 8$ yards of 44-inch material for a 36 -inch size. Pattern 10c.
1029-Ladies' Combination with Raise Waistline-Consisting of camisole and

## A 25-Cent Size

Quaker Oats is put up in both the large 25-cent package and the 10 -cent size. The larger size saves buying so often-saves running out. Try lt -see how long it lasts.


## Made Inviting

## A Giant Food with a Fairy Flavor

This is why Quaker Oats-nearly all the world over-holds the dominant place among foods. And why peoples of a hundred nations send here now to get it.

It is vim-food made delightful.
Nature stores in every dish a battery of energy. This grain stands supreme as a source of vitality. We make it welcome-make it desirable-so that children eat it liberally and often.
Unless children love the food that holds them, these priceless elements are lost. They need them daily-need an abundance-else they suffer from the lack.
Don't force them to this food of foods. Win them by the luscious Quaker flavor.

## Quaker Oats

These big, white flakes are made of only the richest, plumpest grains. We pick out for Ve get but ten pounds from ushel. These we treat by dry heat, then by steam. Hours of this reatment enhances the flavor. ne aroma which millions send over seas to get.

That is why you should alvas say Quaker. It costs you no ex. trarvice. And no puny grainsheir liavor-are in in. It means a winsome dish. Andchildren and grown-ups-who all need vim-will eat enough to get

Make a 30-day test of Quaker in big dishes and note the result in vitality.


A skin
you love to touch
Why it is eo rare Aockin yool olove totouch itrarelif found becaume oitew
and itu needs.
Begin now to take your skin seriously. You can make it what yon woold liove
to have it by uning the fol wing then










Woodbury's
Facicial Soap
$\rightarrow \operatorname{lon}$



## Music Lessons Free

## In Your Own Home











 at a great deal less expense,", "Every, hing
is so thorough and complete." "The ressons
are marvels of simplicity are marvels of simplicity, and my 11 year
old boy hels not had the least trouble to learn.",
O: le sons conres I am more and succeeding
persuated In fully
Iour pupil." made no mistake in becoming Establiched 1898-7nave thousands of pupils

 Instruments suppli
 stamped on the goods so that the little dress is easily made up, this little garment may be effectively embroidered in either white or colored thread, and may be had in sizes suitable from dress, the design for which is an exquisite little fine lawn and lace ruffles may be sewn sheer neath the scalloped edges, making this an exceedingly dainty and dressy little garment, the design is simple but effective, and the illustration shows how the finished dress may be trimmed with pretty soft ribons. This aress may be had in 1910 dresses are stamped only on materials as quoted, and not made up. children 23 and 24 illustrates a made up dress for children sizes to fit from two to five years; for the convenience of those who prefer purchasing these little garments already the embroidery to complete, theselittle dresses have been
the e prepared,
materials may be either white pique or tan percale.
The dress after The dress after being embroid-
ered should be epened should be
own opened down
the back and finished in any
 preferred manner, either with butc....... . 15 ton-holes or eyelets for lacing, with cord or ribbon. The embroidery may be carried out in either white or colored effect.
pletely made up and ready to embroider completely made up and ready to embroider. Fine the waist line are the materials used in the making of this pretty little garment, which comes in sizes suitable from one to five vears. The embroidery design is attractive but simple. baby or guest towels are pictured here andered embroidery is carried out in ontline stitch and French knot effects. The design should be be white if preferred. It will be noters may

## Catalogue Notice

Send 10c in silver or stamps for our up-to-date 1914-1915 Fall and Winter Catalogue containing over 400 designs of Ladies', Misses' and Children's Patterns, also a concise and comprehensive article on Dressmaking, giving valuable hints to the home dressmaker.
Western Home Monthly
Winnipeg

## This Stock Must Go!

We bought up at 40 cents on the dollar an entire stock of
Wigs, Switches, Pompadours, Toupees and Transformations
and can now offer our customers some big bargainsin hair goods. Write and let us know your requirements

## SEAMAN \& PETERSEN 23 NEW YORE HAIR STORE

Winmipeg, October, 1014
these designs may be stamped on either hemstitched towels or designs stampe for button-holing. towels is also quoted in colorings suit


Guest or
(Singie) Baby Towels Hemsititchéd

 able for the design, and allowing white for the scalloped edges. If one should prefer to embroider the border in colored effect, please specify choice of shades.
If the articles quoted in this pape If the articles quoted in this page can${ }_{\text {will }}^{\text {no }}$ be sent postpaid on receipt of the prices quoted. Allow at least ten days from the time the order is reeeived for
filling, and write address planly filling, and write address plainly.

The Art of Living Together
A young woman is spending her life in a work which requires intimate association who also have wide wariety of experience and temperament
This variety naturally leads to frequent differences of opinion, and causes different
standards to be set up. The voung woman recently put the matter plainly in a letter to a friend.
"Good, sincere and true as they are,"
she wrote, "it is hard for she wrote, "it is hard for our workerse to maintain a right spirit toward each other.
We do not show for each other the rever ence that we feel, and we do not feel enough reverence. It sometimes seems as though we were so constituted as to develop in each other just those qualilites which suffer for it deeply, but it grows in spite of us. Can you not help us to be more careful and thoughtful of the touch of our lives upon the lives of others? It is a terrible thing to have a day ruined and our souls
shriveled because in coming in contact shriveled because il coming in contact
with some one we allow that person to put us out of sorts, or we put that other person out of harmony, or both. I do not want to give you the impression that we are
wranglers, for this is not true. We believe in each other and love each other, and love our work; but we are differently con-
stituted and have different tastes, and we are often unjust to each other without intending to be so. The fact that we suffer for it, and that we try to find a remedy, proves our desire for a
more consistent
life. Please send us more consistent life. Please send us
some message, if you can, that shall be a
help to us.",
Surely very many people will be touched by this appes ${ }^{1}$, for the case which it dis closes is far from being isolated. If the person addressed in this letter could
answer it wisely and make the answer effective, the answer would be worthy of a place in many a home, school and office, and in every place where people of varied
training and attainments training and attainments must associate
for mutual ends. for mutual ends.
narrow maircle of the home life has the servenold tie, binding it to other lives-a
tic that unites tio that unites him to father, mother, brot her and sister, and later, to wife, son and daughter. No one of these seven is on: is but one strand in the interwoven It in not enough to toarn how fellow men. kew, himself unspotted from the world.

The Western Home Monthly
letter, the letter itself will prove as good an answer as can well be made to many people who experience the same failure,
but who have thought less d deeply into causes, and have prayed leess earnestly causes, and have prayed less earnestly
for help to overcome a sin that so easily
best besets those whom God has placed together in the most intimate of earthly relations. When death comes, and those
we love and respect are removed to fort we love and respect are removed too far to
be helped by our thoughtfulness or be helped by our thoughtfulness or com-
forted by our penitence we often begin to learn a lesson which should have been considered long before.
It is the matchless charm of the religion of Christ that He lived His life not only in
purity and obedience to the purity and obedience to the will of God,
but in sympathy, gentleness and patience displayed while He lived and labored among men. It was He Who said of kindness or of cruelty toward the humblest of the children of men among whom we
must live and work on earth, "Inasmuch must live and work on earth, "Inasmuch
as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my/ brethren, ye have done it unto me."

## a Heaven of a Time

Little Helen had developed the habit o holding her thumb in her mouth, even while eating. The mother had resorted to all sorts of methods to correct the child, and finally, in desperation, said: will swallow your thumb, and then what will you do?"
"Well, mother, I should hate to swallow it, because, $\mathrm{I}^{\prime}$ d have a heaver of a time "Why,
mother, "where did you he the astonished iike that?"
"Well-well", hesitated the little girlII didn't hear it exactly like that, mother

The guest was a good-tempered if some-
him to miss any of the good things that were being said ati the dinner-party.
Did you catch that last joke?" he cheerful young man, whose face wore as the fire of stories rattled trom side t side of the thories rattiled rom side to place where they had two skulls of the aint-one when he was a boy and one when he was a man?"
no. Naid the guest, "I missed that ne. Td like to hear it now, if you're good enough to repeat it.

Miller's Worm Powders never fail. They mmediately attack the worms and expe hem from the system. They are complet troyer, but as a highly beneficial medicine for children, correcting weak digestion and restoring the debilitated system to healthfulness, without which the growth of the
child will be retarded and its constitution weakened.


Buster Brown stockings are a real first aid to busy mothers. Buster Brown defies the boys to rub holes into these stockings, by making them of the strongest, longfibre cotton, specially twisted and tested for durability, with a three-ply heel and toe, and double leg. Buy BusterBrown Stockings for your boys and save hours and hours of darning. BUSTER BROWN STOCRONGS
Your dealer can supply you with Buster Brown Stockings for your boys. Colors-Black and Leather Shade Tan. Cost no more than the stockings that "rub right into holes."

## 

 Ora., Tintitud蛙amiltun : : (H) MILLS AT HAMILTON AND WELLAND, ONT.

Also makers of the celebrated "Little Darling" and "Little Daisy" Hosiery for Infants and Children


Had a Bad Attack of Diarrhoea and Vomiting

Had the Doctor Eleven Times BUT DR. FOWLER'S EXTRACT OF WILD TRAWBERRY FINAKLY CURED
Mrs. Wesley Pringle, Roblin, Ont., writes:-It is with great pleasure that of Wild Strawberry. When our little boy was three years old, he had the worst attack of diarrhoea and vomiting I ever saw. We called in our doctor, and he came eleven times from Tuesday no change. We expected each moment to be the last of his suffering, as the doctor said he could do nothing more.
Mr. Pringle was going up town Mr. Pringle was going up town on Saturday night, and was advised to try your a bottle and about 9 o'clock the first dose was given, and was kept up, as directed, and when the doctor came on Sunday, he said, 'What a wonderful
change; whyl your little boy is going to get better.' Then I told him what we had been giving him, and he said, 'Keep right on, he is doing well.' 'I often think as I look at my boy, growing o. be a man, what great thanks I owe berry." "Dr. Fowler's" has been on the marke or close on to seventy years, and has been known from one end of Canada to the other as a certain cure for all When you ask for "Dr. Fowler's" be sure yougget it, as any substitute is liable 0 -be dangerous to your health The genuine preparation is manufactured by The
Toronto, Ont.

Price, 35 cents.

## 

A Ny person who is the sole head of a family or Muarterneection of available Dominion land in Manitobbe, Saskatchewan or Alberta. Tha appli-
cant nust appear in person at the
Agency or Sub-a geney for the district. Enion Land by Agency or Sub-Ageney for the district. Entry by
proxy may be made at any agency, on certain
cond conditions, by father, mother, son, daughter,
brother or sister of intending homesteader. Duties-Six months' residence upon and cultiva-
tion of the land in each of three years. A homesteader may live within nine miles of his his hestead
on a farm of at least 80 acres solely owned and on a farm of at least 80 acress solely owned and
ocuvied by him or by his father, mother, son,
daughter, brother or sister

In certain districts a homesteader in good stand-
ng may pre-mpt a
a quarter-section alongside his ing may pre-empt a quanter-section alongside his
homestead. Price $\$ 3.00$ per acre. Duties-Must reside upon the homestead or pre-emption six
months in each of six years from date of homestead
entry (including the the months in each of six years from date of homestead
entry (including the time required to earn home-
stead patent, and cultivate fifty acres extra. tead patent, and cultivate fifty acres extra. A homesteader who has exhausted his homestead or a purchased homestastea in certain district
hrice $\$ 3.00$ per acre. Duties Price $\$ 3.00$ per acre. Duties-Must reside six
months in each of three years, oultivate fifty acres
ond erect house worth $\$ 300,00$, W. W. Cor $Y$
W. W. WORY
Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.
uthorized publication of this advertise-
N.B.-Unauthorized public
ment will not be paid for.

## BLACK <br> LOSSES SURELY PREVENTED by cutter's Blackleg Pills, LIow- <br> LEG    

## 3\% <br> 

## [ $\quad$ Correspondence <br> 

W ${ }_{\text {these columns, and an effort will }}^{\mathrm{E} \text { invite readers to }}$ be made to publish all interesting letters received. The large amount of hithertondence which is sent us ha letter to appear in print, and in future letters received from subscribers will re ceive first consideration. Kindly note we cannot send any correspondents th names and addresses of the writers of th letters pubished. Persons wishing to ters in stamped, plain should send let cover to the Correspondence Department and they will immediately be forwarded to the right parties.

## Appearance First

Dear Editor-Pask., Aug. 16th, 1914. merry/ circle as I may I join your fied as an onlooker any more. paper been a reader of your valuabl us to read by our neighbors; then some kind friend sent a couple of years' subscription to my sister. When I first saw our paper $I$ was too young to take any nterest in whe correspondence page, but I quite agree with the letian Now. and Bismarck not liking the idea of being pitied as bachelors by strong, healthy men looking for some one to pity them in their free and healthy life. Now, you bachelors, rouse yourselves and memorPharos. I think they give an excellent cure for the "blues," as you call it. In the hustle and bustle of life one hasn't
time to think, whereas the bachelor has time to think, whereas the bachelor has
his quiet evenings to read or study, hicheve the it and when he tires of that it takes a little rust from
our brains to exercise them a bit But, Bismarck, I don't quite agree with you in saying girls place too much import-
ance on their looks. Would you like to have someone stirring your porridge with their dressing gown and hair not neglect your appearance for your work, nor your work to always appear neat.
First appearance is everything you First appearance is everything, you
Before I close I must say I enjoyed "Sunset Bill" thougr-at-the-Gate" and Bill," you are inclined to be a flirt, are you not? I suppose in your case, then, you regard marriage as a failure, since You can love anyone you take in your
arms. Well, perhaps, I am mistake I am but nineteen and haven't had your experience. My address is with your editor to any who care to write. I will answer all. Thanking you for your valu-
able space. Will sign
Conetta.

## Men vs. Women

Melville, Sask., Sept., 1914. Dear Sirs - Have read with pleasur and interest many of the letters in the some, it is not the first thing I, unlik upon the arrival of the magazine, as prefer the stories, which are always good. of Sunnot help commenting on the letter were in the habit of hugging the girls all whight, and he does not seem to car makes me "mad" to hear the female sex which down continually for the very faults
wharing in the male sexflirting, fickleness and overfondness for
dress. Sunset Bill is a flirt, and also fickle, and if he isn't conceited, wellisn't the only one either. Now, girls, you don't undertsand the
men, not one of you. I have had enought expernence with the opposite sex, both in
busincos amh socially, to "lnow the crit-
ters." cairly well. and though I am no
cosling I ine


In the finst plat know this, that every:
thing masculine. no a bishop to a bar
tender will bite.
ter whether its natural or - just
peroxidized. Yes, they will all go crazy peroxidized. Yes, they will all go crazy
over that color, and the sillier and shal lower the owner, the better they will like her. Another thing, men declare with one voice that they want a girl that can
cook. This is the biggest joke on record. I knew twa sisters once, both record good-looking, but the eldest had the ad vantage-so $I$ thought-over the younger because she was an Al cook. You should have seen the bread that girl could make, and the doughnuts and pies, and lovely gry now just to think of it. Well, of course, they both had young men friends, but the younger sister had three to her
sister's one. Why? Search me! She sister's one. Why? Search me! She couldn't boil a po $t$ of water without
burning it. The elder was dark, the burning it. The elder was dark, the younger fair. I myself have never haired girl friend. Somehow don't trust blondes. I leave them to be the playthings of the men,
Men form their judgments of girls from the street-walking type. There is little chance for a husband, for the girl
who is to be found in her mother's kitchen. You may stick at home all day and all year, darning socks, cooking washing, etc., and your dressed-up sisters Who parade the streets ogling the men will carry off the "prizes" every time. So, girls, don't take that old-fashioned Men say they have no use for the who follows the fashions too devotedly. Another fib. A man is as proud as a peacock to be seen in a stylish girl's comany, and if by any chance he has to scort a plainly dressed or a somewhat "Shabby" girl he will take all the back of the buildings for fear he may be seen with her.
Another point is this: Men like a girl best of all who has financial prospects. I doubt if even the yellow-haired lassie or even homely girl who is heiress to or even homely girl who is heiress to
good farm or a neat bank once knew an old maid - well she was 46 then - who had always been turne down for more attractive girls. Sh was no slouch either. She was a bit high-minded, a bit of a blue-stocking,
and, oh! how the men hate brains in a woman. It is a positive brand in woman to "know" things of any account -things other than silly chit-chat and petty gc sip. Well, at 50 this old maid came into one thousand dollars from he
brother-in-law who had no wife brother-in-law who had no wife or chil
dren to leave it. What happened? Why the male element of her town soon wor a pathway to her door in good weathe and bad, in rain and mud, slush and snow to flies. Some else. It was like suga to flies. Some of them came to admir her for her real intrinsic value, for he turned 'em all down, though, flat. Yep! She is still unmarried, and from choice I think the sexes ought to know a little
bit more about one another. The home bit more about one another. The home-
loving girl will rush into marriage with the roling stone and all her home-makfrom one place to another at the hus marries the good business man who likes have it because his silly wife drags him out to parties, etc., at night.
I am through with my "lecture" now page on the faults and foibles of a full Women have their failings, too. Why don't some of you talk about looks,
music, art, etc.? I know nothing of the latter, but would be glad to talk of books or anusic any time. I think we
should "lift" the tone of this correspondence columm. Would be pleased to pet
letters from any who care to write. Sl.
address is with the editor Wibing Th. Monthly every success, 1 an vours ver,
sincerely,

One of the commonest complaints of in


##  Restore and Guard

## Your Health

Twenty-three years of actual use in thousands of cases of disease of every name, has demonstrated the infall
ible power of OXYDONOR ible power of OXYDONOR that it
will stand the severestinvestigation. WILL YOU WRITE

And ask us to give you our latest modern ${ }^{\text {sinative }}$ powers of this


159 Gore Vale Ave., Toronto, Ont,
 What Oxxdonor has We care not $\begin{array}{cl}\text { done for Thousands } & \text { what youre particu } \\ \text { It should do for }\end{array}$ YOU. Take Your
first step towards
Health to do Beware of frand-
ulent
imitations. All genuine instrus.
ments are stamped ments are stamped
with the name of
the inventor and

Dr. H. Sanche (Look tor this
name)
Dr. H. Sanclie \& Co.
 Sond noo for the FREE
BOOK
comanaining com

 of saving
of sme tow
ond


## 

CANCER

R. D. Evans, discoverer o the famous Evans' Cance Cure, desires al who suffer with Cancer to write to him. The ures externa or interna
R. D. Evans

## Winnipeg, October, 1914 <br> AFAMILY REMEOY FOR MANY YEARS

Used "Fruit-a-lives" With Tho Best of Resullis.


geonee Mckay esa:
KIPPEN, ONT., June 17th. 1913 "I have been using "Fruit-a-tives" as a family remedy for many years, ever tried. "Fruit-a-tives" do me the most good-they never gripe and their action is pleasant. "I have used them for Indigestion and Constipation with the best results, anyone similarly afflicted.
These troubles haveleftmecomplete ly and I give "Fruit-a-tives'" full credi for all this., A nicer -pill a man
cannot take."

GEORGE MCKAY. The enormous demand for "Fruit-afact that this wonderful fruit medicine gives prompt relief in all cases of Indigestion, Constipation, Sour Stomach, Rheumatism, Chronic Headaches, and Neuralgia, and all
Kidney and Bladder Troubles 50c a box, 6 for $\$ 2.50$, trial size Sold by all dealers or sent on receipt of price by Fruit-a-tives Limited, Ottawa.

## A message to all Skin Sufferers

from slight ones lik hilblains and face spots, to severe cases
of eczema, rashes,
bad legs and hands are cured by Antirritation instantly, stops a permanent Antexema is a cool ing, non-poisonous, to use and, cleanto use and scarce Give up useless,
messy ointments o bandages requir. which has 30 nema, reputation in years Britain, and always
succeeds. Do your and got your skin and gat Antexema and 2s. 9d. Wrices in Britain, 1s. $1 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~d}$. Castle Laboratory, London, N.W. (Eng.)
Antexema




## A Mind of Her Own

Sask., Aug. 12, 1914. Dear Editor and People as well-Having made up my mind, after about four years, to write to you, I am now going
to send a short letter thought of writing, but did nat suppose that you would have any room to print such a letter as mine will be. I have just finished reading the last number of The Western Home Monthly, and in these columns I read Sunset Bill's
letter. Now, Mr. Sunset Bill letter. Now, Mr. Sunset Bill, I do not
agree with you on some subjects or agree with you on some subjects or just to see what somebody would say about it. Confess now, didn't you? Of course, I have had no experience in what you wrote about, but I don't believe it
is so any way. I am only "High is so any way. I am only a "High School
Kid," but still I have a mind of my own. I am called a kind of tom-boy, I believe, or, if I am not, I should be, as I delight in all boys' games. Baseball is my favorite, and skating next. I guess I do not care much for dancing, and regard
playing cards as a dry amusement guess it is too quiet for me. But I am not all "tom-boy," even if $I$ have been called something like that by prim, precise old maids. I can cook, indeed, I pride myself on that, as I have taken a ready, and I'm not yet out of high sohool. I can álso scrub. Hut of high love that occupation! I think that my highest aim will be a scrub-lady or a negro-cook. I thump the piano and organ a little, and try to embroider, but
generally come out with sore fingers, regenerally come out with sore fingers, re-
sulting from jabbing the needle into them. But when I'm really quiet is when I'm reading. I have read many books, and I spend most of my winter evenings reading when I'm not skating or sleigh riding. Well, this is a short letter close, wishing the paper success and en joyment to the members of this column. My address is with the editor. From
High School Kid.

Will Not be the Last
Invermay, Sask., Aug. 9, 1914. there in the of spo Western Home Monthly, but it may not be the last. I enjoy very much the reading of the letters from some of the fairer sex. Who said that women's votes were muoh needed in the West? I think
it was "Manitoba Pearl" who made this tatement. Certainly the working women in the Old Country need the vote, but here they do not. When a woman works hard for herself and for a family in or der to support them it is only just that horness of some of it is the stub"across the herring pond" that is to blame for so much of the havoc wrought by the militants of that land. Had they listened to their women long ago and compromised to an extent, much trouble would have been prevented. But our
women out here do not need the vote. women out here do not need the vote
What say you, "Peshishik?" Would you kindly give us some advice on the subject? Speak up, "Sumset Bill." I should fike to hear the opinions of some of our old, wise and far-seeing correspondents on the subject raised by "Kittie" in the is-
sue of August, 1914, namely: "Which would make the better wife - a clean, cranky woman or an untidy affectionate woman?" Certainly the former would be more fitting for the wives of some men,
but, as for me, kindly excuse me from but, as for me, kindly excuse me from
either extreme. I would like a girl with some tidiness and affection, but, of course, the girl might have something to
say to it. When I see some of our poor, forsaken hen-pecked, husbands I feel like "Farmer Brown" in that song, "This
is the Life," for you see I'm single, and
for is the Life," for you see I'm single, and
if any one takes a notion to write, she if any one takes a notion to write, she
may ask the editor for the address of
"Wee Willie."

A Boon for the Bilious.-The liver is a very sensitive organ and easily deranged.
When this occurs there is undue secretion of bile and the acrid liquid flows into the
stomach and sours it. It is a most distressing ailment, and many are prone to it. In this
condition a man finds the best remedy in Parmelec's Vegetable Pills, which are
warranted to speedily correct the disorder. warranted to speedily correct the disorder.
There is no better medicine in the entire list

Nature Never Intended $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rop matter of fat } n \text { i } \\ & \text { io }\end{aligned}$ Woman to be Sickly strength-to be just as
strong and healthy as manstrong and healthy as man-
perhaps moreso-in view of the fact that it is she who brings into the world the offspring. Every woman can be strong and healthy. Don't resign
If you suffer from headaches, backaches, nervousness, low spirits, lack of ambition, or have lost all hope of being well again-it's more than an even chance that you will
speedily regain your health if you will try


## Dr. Pierce's Favorite) Prescription

 (In Tablet or Liquid Form)This famons remody is the result of years of patient research by a
life study.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Since its introduction=more than rocts years ago-chor- }
\end{aligned}
$$

Dri Flerce's Mleasant Pellets recrulate etemach, IIV ver, howein


## FREE! FREE! TO LADIES



## Write For Free Trial Offer

Blush of Roses is Also For Sale by the T. EATON CO. LTD,, TORONTO and WINNIPEG

## Woman and the Home

## The Marriage Problem

The man Molly married has an in I furnished their home in a way be fitting the wife of a man making five thousand a year. I argued that I had spending my money, not his. I knew heaviest of wor hald have to do all but the heaviest of her housework; yet I sup-
plied her with a trousseau as delicate and elaborate, if not os large as Bertha automobile concern, lives in a Colonial house on the Heights and keeps two servants.
When Walter's earnings did not come up to Molly's trousseau and furniture ought to go out and earn more money. she realizes that the faul Walter's, but mine. I should have outfitted her and their home in a fashion appropriate to her husband's income. I argued that a girl marries only once,
and is entitled to an the lovely things her parents can afford to give her. Now 1 know that many girls marry twice, because their mothers, acting on my
argument, start the first marriage wrong
Hooking back over my life as Molly's for wifehood started before mistraining born. By nature I was quiet and retiring. I went as a bride from a gentle, refined home circle in a college town
to a crude, booming mid-west city. ${ }^{\text {. }}$ My husband had no time for society, and the women I met were newly rich. elothes. I regarded their garish homes apd their pointless gossip with equal
contempt, and took snobbish delight in contempt, and took snobbish delight in
the simple but subudued furnis-in our five-room cottage. Next to book ny chief delight lay in sewing. Being
an expert needlewoman, I could make more beautiful hangings and table line than they could buy.
to meily's layette was a source of joy bargains in sheer nainsook, lawn and mull, bits of delicate lace, et cetera, on which $\mathbf{I}$ worked with infinite pains.
Her little slips were hand tucked. Their Her little slips were hand tucked. Their
yokes and cuffs were hand embroidered. yokes and cuffs were hand embroidered.
Her coarse wicker cradle and bath basket were widder by billows of silkaline clouded with Swiss and lace. Had I bought the layette in a city shop it
would have cost earned while I sewed.
When Molly started to school, we
were paying eighteen dollars a month were paying eighteen dollars a month
for rent, and I had to run the house and clothe Molly and myself on fifteen dolliars a week. But Molly was the
best dressed child in her class. husband never had occasion to accuse me of extravagance. Molly's clothes cost little, because I knew how to buy,
sew and embroider ing Molly into a dainty little figure had become an obsession. When my
husband was appointed attor-ey for mig husband was appointed attor-ey for big
corporation interests in our state, Molly corporation interests in our state, Molly
was fifteen. We built a. new home, and I planned it for and around Molly. setting for her coming-ournish the seling oroor a background for her debutante luncheons. I spent more on
her little suite of rooms, consisting of her little suite of rooms, consisting of
a sitting-room, bedroom and bath, than on the drawing-room.
So it happened that Molly, the daugh-
ter of a stru: ling lawyer, curled up
in this luxury like a kitten in a tufted
haslopt basket. She was an adaptable girl
with an appealling personality and a remarkably sweet disposition. she was
not exactly beautiful, but so well groomed, so daintily and appropriately
dressed, thai she was flower-like in her dressed, thai she was flower-like in he
attractiveness. Nothing that I did for Molly was a slacrifice, for I took th same selfish pleasure in out titting her
that a collector takes in denying limself
creature comforts in order his horde of coins, miniatures or peas lain
fashionable decided to send Molly to a a year, I gave months to planning and inconspicuous clothes. Her smart but
frocks silken skirts, hand-embroiderel lingerie and silk stockings. The very simplicity of her wardrobe was the hall-mark o its costliness and genineness in the
eyes of her new friends. When she wrote of week-end visits in rich homes,
felt no anxiety. I knew well as her manners would her clothes a The idea that I was doing Molly an in justice in dressing her like the daughter of a millionaire, when her father was never entered my head. My husband nas considered my head. My husband
a coming man. His income would increase. We man. His in in-
home and a fine home and we owed nothing. He invested
a certain share of his earnings and gave a certain share of his earnings and gave
me the rest. If I chose to spend most me the rest. If I chose to spend most
of my share on beautifying Molly, this was my privilege as her mother. not marry a man as rich as her might And she dian't. When she came home
from school from school, gentle and flower-like as ever, she promptly proceeded to fall in
love with ager of a machinery company for manher father was the attorney. Like her father, Walter was a self-made man that is, as far as he was made at all He had started as billing clerk in the graduating from fromerters the hive days afteol. ${ }^{\text {me }}$
was was a clean-cut young chap with promising future, but he was determined to marry Molly on twalve hundred a year. What was more, for the first time in her easy-going, pliable ex-
istence, Molly stood firm against me. She turred a deaf ear to my plea that they wait until he was better establisyed
When
When
was set, I felt, a strange and the date Planning Molly's trousseau and furnish ing her home promised to be a most me frankly about their future taiked to invested his savings in-building and loan shares, and through the society, he
would buy an attractive eight-room cot would buy an attractive eight-room cot
tage. This he would furnish only in part; but they would add to the fittings gradually after they were married. From orty dollars must be laid aside for pay ments on the house, taxes, insurance, et
cetera. Fifty more would be required for current expenses, and the remaining ten Molly should have for furniture. At that hour. I should have been equally frank with Walter. I should
have told him just how I had brought up my daughter; that her tailored suits cost as high as fifty dollars; that hand-
embroidered blouses her would bouses such as I made for to twenty-five dollars; that I pighteen
dollar and twenty-five stockings she wore; that the graceful aigrette on her evening hat had cost fifteen dollars; in fact that the simplicity of her dressing which he admired
so much cost frr more the striking styles worn by otner girls,
which he decried. Which he decried.
Instead I listened in smillng pity for his ignorance on financing a home,
agreed that he had planned very well and said that doubtless everything would should take with her many things Mhol'y we had given her, the furniture from her own rooms, her rugs, picturcs, et cetera.
Then there would be their weddng presents. No, by all means, he must not
worry. He hhould just leave everything to me. I did not tell him that I in-
tended to practically furnish their home. nor that after marriage Molly would
continue to receive much of her clothing continue to receive much of her clothing
from me as the gifts of an adoring
mother. $T$ felt instinctively thet mother. I felt instinctively that Walter
would resent such an arrangement, and
I was too ciager to begin the delightful a collector takes in denying himself I was too cager to begin the delightful
task of outftting the bride to waste time in argument. my confldence. I induced her to help select the table and bed linen. Once this
was stamped, I set her was stamped, I set her to work embroid
ering monograms. And while Walter ering monograms. And whie waiter
watched her nimble fingers with adoring eyes, I sat in the library, planning, fig-
uring and reveling in my work. If uring and reveling in my work. If
consulted them at all, it was allways consulted then at alt, it. was always
separately, never together. In this way could play on their a
other to win my point.
When I decided to give Molly the baby grand piano from our drawing-room, I afford to buy her that even if he could afford to buy her a new instrument she
would find the touch strange. When the quald find the touch strange. When the ond floor hall into a little library arore Molly demurred. Walter had said that it could wait. I explained that when she ad company and Walter wanted to look over papers alone, he would find the
room ${ }_{a}$ necessity.
For his sake she agreed to "surprise" him with the fitted room.
When I found I could gain points in this way, I began to answer with great skill the inquiries from relatives and intimate friends on the subject of wed-
ding gifts. No mother ever planned a ding gifts. No mother ever planned a
more
profitable campaign for sane sat more proitable campaign for sane, sat-
isfying wedding gifts. I made a complete list of articles to furnish and beautify Molly's new home, all within the means of interested inquirers. I wrote
the most the most diplomatic of letters, invar-
iably suggesting something the iably suggesting something that I felt
sure would cost just a trifle less than the giver had planned to spend.
As a result, Walter woke up to find purse stringe was furnished and his The little drawing-room in mahogany tones melted into a dining-room of al woodsy-browns and greens. No, he must had been sent by Molly's Uncle Prg. who knew a rug importer. That beauti ful old desk? I had picked it up at second-hand store and had it done over Aunt Barahs check had been put int the desk. I did not inform him that with the antique dealer when settling lovely when everything was in place that he could not be ungracious; so he kissed me dutifully and said that he hoped that Molly had inherited my won Moly's troussen anager
of the season in our wet the sensation umph for my ingenuity, resourcefulness -and management, being made under my supervision by two dressmakers who came to our house by the day. The wadding invitations bore the stamp of a boxes of wedding cake were dainty grammed in gold. A stringed quartet played, and the highest priced singer in
our city sang "Oh Promise Me." Moill our city sang "Oh Promise Me." Molly
gave her attendants lavallieres set with real pearls and went off on her honeymoon wearing a broadcloth suit which with hat, gloves and accessories, cost as
much as her husband would earn in month.
In actual cash Molly's trousseau and wedding were not so extravagant; but
they gave the impression of luxury. They established a standard up to which spent on her clothes and my share fitting her house a trifle over twelve hundred dollars. The wedding itself cost
over two hundred dollars. It of all proportion to Walter's income and my daughter's future mode of living.
The man who was to support home was making one hundred dollars month, just a little more than my hus-
band was earning when we married Yet I never stopped to ask what I would have done with a trousseau and a home spent an hour choosing a half wool art would not betray most imposing single phurchasese was ar
grood cooking range. My first dressing
toble table was built from tivo shoe boxes, with wall paper. My underwear was
made of cambric, edged with Hambur embroidery and trustworthy Torchon
lace. My wedding dress was of mull,
inset with Val, and I possessed noll inset with Val, and I possessed no silk
stockings.

To-day I know that Molly and Walte way that they were willing to do so if I had not interfered. They should have could have afforded to renew to-day no when his income equals my husband's Her trousseau should have included with perhaps a few extras as gifts, as necessities. If I had put the money I
paid for her Cluny lace lunch cloth int paid for her Cluny lace lunch cloth into
a course in domestic science co a course in domestic science for her, I
would have been wiser. If I had taken the time I spent embroidering her lin gerie to teach her how to run a house on a dollar a day I would have invested

## The Quallty of Flour

In addition to the character of the facture is also a most important factor in determining the value of a flour for bread-making. Good workmanship in
milling flour is neessary to secure milling flour is necessary to secure
quality, and the good workmanship muast be combined with the best of appliances for manufacture. Each flour possesses an individuality that is determined by the character of the
the method of manufacture.
Then, too, good yeast is as necessary yeast is too old or does not contain a sufficient number of active yeast cells,
fermentation will be be a tendency to prolong such an extent as to soften or injure the physical qualities of the gluten. Whe this occurs, the gas that is formed loaf is smali and of ened dough and th longed fermentation period cannot a pro good the lack of freshness and quality in the yeast. Too little yeast, will, of much yeast is just as objectionable, the bubbles formed in the gluten of the exce $u$ le to resist the pressure of the gas escapes, the dough becomes heave and soggy. Too much yeast also gives
an unpleasant "yeasty" taste to the in un, due partly ty" taste to the bread, due partly to the presence o in small quantities yeast has a decided influence on the flavor of the bread. The amount of yeast which should be used
depends on the strength of the four epends on the strength of the flour.
flour in which gluten is abundant and tenacious can resist $a$ much stronger pressure of gas than one with scant or weak gluten.
Occasionally an insufficient ampunt of
water is used in making the water is used in making the dough. If
there is not enough water the gluten fails to develop physically. With strong iquid is pecessary to water or othe liquid is necessary to make a good
dough. With weak flours 10 per cent or
so less water is required proper water to the flour used are essentials that are too frequently overlooked in more mixing, kneading and manipulation than a weak flour. A flour of poor quality and small amount of gluten or co easily injured. Another essential is the regu-
lation of the temperature during fermentation. From 75 to 80 degrees ture is either too high or too temperabread is not secured. In bread-making the measuring cup and the thermometer should be the guides; the finger is a
poor thermometer. Sometimes the yeast is dissolved in water that is taken from the teakettle and warmer than it appears. If it is about 125 degrees the
vitality of the theast is yeast is greatly impaire because it is cheap. The cost of the flour materials for six loaves of bread made from good flour is usually about a cent
more than when poor, low-gluten flour is used. When you consider the differ-
ence in quality and in ence in quality and in food value,
however, the strong flour is much the
cheaper. Moreover if the bread is cheaper. Moreover, if the bread is good pensive foods in eflected. If of the flour is
strong in gluten it is not necessary such large amounts of meatessary to tase
shance
the ration, because the bread is alreadr the ration, because the bread is alread
balanced as to protein content for tissue
repairing and vital purposes

## Va

$\qquad$
we proudly pay allegiance.
Just ten days after the order was place
aced with us, en ner of shirts required for the first shipment was on its way to Valcartier, and before these lines will have been read by the readers of The Western Home, Monthly, the shirts will have added some comfort to Canada's splendid volunteer force.

Fully realizing that comfort and serviceability are essential to the clothing worn by the soldier in active service, the demands of the Militia Department are most exacting; but, fortunately for us, our military shirts were fully equal to the severest demands..

## Are all Made for Hard Wear

As a matter of fact, all the working shirts we sell are made specially for us to meet conditions almost parallel to war times. Many of our customers live long distances from Post Offices, to say nothing of centres of population; and to send orders, in many cases, involves genuine hardship.

It is therefore up to us to see that our customers get good value for every dollar they send us. With this thought always prerent in our mind, it is small wonder that our shirts will withstand the most searching scrutiny.

The prompt service we gave the Department of Militia is characteristic of our system of doing business. To have several hundreds of dozens of shirts made required some days; but to handle the hundreds of orders that we receive daily, requires less than twentyfour hours. Unless we have to procure goods we do not handle, or have to have alterations made to goods we do, all orders are filled on the same day on which they are received.

This is the sort of service the public expects, and this is the sort of service we are giving it.

## All Charges are Prepaid

The customer who buys by mail is entitled to know just exactly what the goods described are going to cost laid down at his nearest Express or Post Office. That is why every price quoted in our catalogue includes all charges prepaid. With this information it is an easy matter to compare our prices with the prices of others. And that is just what we want; because we know that our values will stand more than favorable comparison with any values offered in Canada

But coming back to the military shirts-you will find this particular shirt illustrated and described on page 43 in our Fall and Winter Catalogue. Here is the description:

12R41 Men's Military Flannel Shirt, sizes 14 to 18, made from one of the best grades of imported military flannels obtainable; cut with large roomy body and yoke; strongly sewn and well finished throughout.
Price, delivered to your nearest
Express or Post Office
1.35

## ChRISTIE GRANT Co. Limited

Winilpeg
Canada
AT YOUR SERVICE

# First Bake Daylesson, Rule 1: "Use PURITY FLOUR" 

More Bread and Better Bread


[^0]:    Branches: Regina, Sask.
    Calgary, Alta.
    Edmonton, Alta.
    Vancouver, B.C.

[^1]:    SICK DOCTOR
    Proper Food Put Him Right.
    The food experience of a physician in
    his own case when worn and weak from his own case when worn and weak from
    sickness and when needing nourishment sickness and when needing nourishment
    the worst way, is valuable: "An attack of grip, so near making an end of me, lit came stomach in such condition I could not retain any ordinary food. I knew of course that I must have food nourishment or I could never recover. Grape-Nuts and cream three times a day and for 2 weeks this was almost my only food. It tasted so delicious that I enjoyed it immensely and my stomach handled it perfectly from the fas quicklyful. It was so nourishing I was quickly built back to normal health
    and strength. "Grape-Nuts
    to sustain life during serious attacks in which the stomach is so deranged it cannot digest and assimilate other foods. more widely used by were Grape-Nuts more widely used by physicians, it
    would save many lives that are other-,
    wise tost wise lost from lack of nourishment."
    Name given by Canadian Postum Co., Windsor, Ont.
    The most perfect food in the world. Trial of Grape-Nuts and cream 10 days Look in pkgs. for Reason." the little book, "The
    Road to Wellville," Ever read the above letter? A new
    one appears from time to time. They are genuine, true, and full of human

[^2]:    When writing advertisers please mention The Western Home Monthly

[^3]:    and -ailor, two. British Marina- haited by the people of ostend as they mateh

[^4]:    A TRIO of pure.hred White Wyandottes
    

